ASSISTANGE Strategic Analysis

Prepared for:

Freddie M. Sample Anywhere, Texas

Developed by:

Steven L. Klose Assistant Professor and Extension Specialist

May 2006





FARM Assistance Report Contents:

The **Executive Summary** is a brief description of the FARM Assistance projection and analysis. Following the executive summary the report includes a Goal Setting Worksheet and a SWOT Assessment Worksheet to assist the manager in completing these strategic planning activities.

The **Farm Description** section includes the details of the input assumptions for the FARM Assistance projection. Included in this section are assumptions of cost of production, overhead cost, equipment, asset, and debt summaries. Tables 2 & 3 at the end of the Farm Description section show the assumptions of commodity prices and inflation rates.

The **Base Analysis** represents the financial projection of the operation over a ten-year period, and serves as the baseline or benchmark used to compare alternative strategic plans. This section begins with a written analysis of the base scenario. Table 4 includes the average values of selected financial measures for the ten year projection period. Following Table 4 is a set of graphs representing the risk projections of selected financial measures.

In the numbered **Alternatives sections**, the financial projections of alternative strategic plans are compared to the projections of the Base scenario. Each of these sections begin with a written analysis of the critical differences between the alternative plan and the base plan. The tables and graphs are designed to show the average level of selected financial measures, as well as, the range of performance that may be expected given the risk that the operation faces under the various strategies.

The detailed **Financial Statements** are developed with the assumption of average prices and yields throughout the ten year period, unlike the risky analysis which includes a wide range of possibilities for future prices and yields. Because they do not include risk, the financial statements represent unrealistic projections, and can not be compared to the more complete risky analysis in the Base and Alternative sections. The financial statements are provided as reference material to illustrate the calculation of bottom line financial statement measures such as Net Cash Farm Income, Ending Cash Balance, and Real Net Worth.

Three **Appendix** pages are included. This section contains descriptions of the FARM Assistance projection, the analysis procedure, and the financial measures used in the analysis.

Executive Summary

The Freddie M. Sample Farm is an irrigated row crop operation located in Texas. Cropping activities on the farm consist of both yellow and white corn and cotton on owned and share rented land. All crop land on the operation is irrigated. Pivot corners are either in CRP or planted for cover. Also, the farm receives farm program payments on wheat, barley, and oat base although these crops are not currently in the planting rotation. The family also receives income from rental properties which is included in the financial projections. The base year for the analysis is 2006, and projections are carried through 2015. Farm Assistance provides an evaluation of the baseline scenario along with two separate alternatives for the ten year planning horizon. The baseline analysis maintains the status quo in the operation. Commodity price trends follow projections provided by the Food Agricultural Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) with costs adjusted for inflation over the planning horizon. For a more detailed description of the FARM Assistance program see Appendix I and II. The alternative scenarios selected for analysis include: 1) paying down existing land debt as soon as possible and buying another section of land in 2012, and 2) buying another section of land in 2007 and paying down existing and new land debt gradually.

The projected financial position and performance is evaluated across five major categories including liquidity, solvency, profitability, repayment capacity, and financial efficiency (Financial Statements - Appendix III). Representative measures were chosen for each of these five categories and are presented in graphical and tabular format for each scenario. Each measure chosen provides information with respect to the projected variability in the firm's financial position and performance. When taken as a whole, these measures provide insight into the risk bearing ability of the firm through the planning horizon.

On average, the financial position and performance of the farm under the baseline scenario increases over the planning horizon, as real equity increases by approximately \$725,000 over the 10 year projected period. The first alternative scenario results in greater profitability and ending equity values compared to the baseline. However, lower cash balances through most of the planning horizon subject the farm to increased risk of carryover debts. The second alternative which essentially uses cash generated in the operation to buy the additional section earlier, also results in improved financial position and performance. Debts are paid off at a slower pace allowing the operation to commit cash to new debt and obtain additional productive capacity sooner. This scenario also results in lower cash balances early in projection period, increasing the probability of carryover debts from 2007 to 2010.

Setting Strategic Goals

The nature of long-term financial planning requires an objective assessment of the current status of your operation and the future environment you expect to face. With this evaluation you then need to develop a strategic plan with which to proceed. The annual FARM Assistance process provides an assessment of the performance of your operation into the future, and provides analysis to help you choose among alternative strategic plans. Another significant part of developing and evaluating a strategic plan over time is to create a measuring stick by setting goals for your operation. The worksheet on the next page provides an outline for setting your goals. Writing down your goals and keeping them in your FARM Assistance report gives you the opportunity to re-evaluate and assess your progress toward achieving your goals each year when you renew and update your FARM Assistance analysis.

The most objective goals are typically based on a level of financial performance or position achieved in terms of profits, liquidity, equity growth, solvency, etc. (See Appendix II and III for information regarding financial measures and projections). Other goals tend to be more subjective, such as lifestyle choices or inter-generational transfer plans. These goals are not primarily financial, but they have financial implications and interact with the ability to achieve other goals.

A common description of effective goal setting is that the goals be SMART (Specific, Measurable, Achievable, Rewarding, and Timely). Take for example the goal of increasing your net worth by 15% in two years. This goal is specific, measurable, and has a time frame. It will be easy to determine in two years if you have met the goal. Goals should also strike a balance between being achievable and rewarding. The goal must push you enough that when you reach it, there will be sense of accomplishment. At the same time a goal shouldn't be so difficult that it is unrealistic, leaving you with little incentive to strive for the goal. The FARM Assistance analysis can help you evaluate each of your goals with respect to these characteristics by giving you the most realistic projection of the financial outlook for your operation.

SWOT Analysis

An important aspect of strategic planning is an objective assessment of your business' strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats. This is commonly known as a SWOT analysis. The idea is fairly simple; use SWOT assessment to help make business decisions and plans that take advantage of your strengths while minimizing the impact of your weaknesses (or even eliminate the weaknesses). The second part of the process is to identify potential opportunities and threats and to appropriately position you business for the future.

Write down a list of items for each of the SWOT categories. Strengths may be characteristics of your management style or resources you have available to you. Weaknesses may be the lack of resources or certain skills. Opportunities and Threats are typically items that you see on the horizon for your operation. Consider how each impacts your strategic planning, goal setting, and your financial future. Next, describe your plan for how to handle each item.

| Plan | |
|------|------|
| | |
| Plan | |
| | |
| Plan | |
| | |
| Plan | |
| | |
| | |
| | Plan |

Goal Setting Worksheet

Financial Performance. Review Appendix II and III and the current outlook for your Base scenario. Select two or more measures of financial performance (for example, NCFI of \$100,000 by 2006). Write down the goals along with a statement describing your goals in the this area.

| Statement: | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| Performance Measure | Goal | Time Frame |
| (for example, increase equity b | view the appendix and select a fe by 15% in two years). Write downing your goals for financial position | n your goals for each measure |
| Statement: | | |
| Position Measure | Goal | Time Frame |
| | or equipment investment goals, sageneral so remember to keep ther | |
| | | |
| Personal Goals. Keep in mind | d how these goals may affect you | r financial and business goals. |
| | | |
| | | |

| Table 1A. SUMMARY OF ASSETS AND BEGINNING ASSETS | BEGINNING | COST | ASSET | GROWTH | GROWTH | ANNUAL | ANNUAL |
|--|----------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| | MARKET VALUE | | TYPE | CATEGORY | | CONTRIBUTION | |
| Owned Land | 544,000 | 400,000 | | RL EST | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| House | 55,000 | 50,000 | | RL EST | 0 | | |
| Partnership% | 750,000 | 750,000 | RL EST | RL EST | 0.025 | 0 | 0 |
| Savings | 31,000 | 31,000 | INVSTMNT | MRKT | 0 | 1550 | 1550 |
| Roth Hers | 13,000 | 13,000 | TAX EXMP | 'T MRKT | 0.1 | 2000 | 0 |
| Roth His | 8000 | 8000 | TAX EXMP | 'T MRKT | 0.1 | 2000 | 0 |
| EducationIRA | 500 | 500 | TAX EXMP | T MRKT | 0.1 | 500 | 0 |
| CASH ON HAND JAN. 1 | 17,351 | | | | | | |
| VALUE OF MACHINERY | 355,500 | | | | | | |
| VALUE OF CROPS IN STORAGE | 0 | | | | | | |
| VALUE OF LIVESTOCK | 0 | | | | | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 1,774,351 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OUTSTANDING LOANS DESCRIPTION | BEGINNING BALANCE | REMAINING YEARS | FIX/VAR | INTEREST | TERM | ORIGINATION YEAR | |
| Land Note | 407,650 | 18 | FIXED | 0.0685 | LONG | 1998 | |
| Equipment | 101,405 | 1 | FIXED | 0 | INT. | 1998 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| FORM OF BUSINESS ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| SOLE PROPRIETOR | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER OF PERSONAL TAX EXEMPTIONS | 3 | | | | | | |
| NON-FARM ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS | 0 | | | | | | |
| INCOME TAX CREDITS | 1000 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| MINIMUM CASH BALANCE REQUIRED | 0 | | | | | | |
| INITIAL YEAR FAMILY LIVING EXPENSE | 21,600 | | | | | | |
| MINIMUM FAMILY LIVING EXPENSE | 21,600 | | | | | | |
| MAXIMUM FAMILY LIVING EXPENSE | 32,000 | | | | | | |
| OFF-FARM INCOME | | | | | | | |
| FROM SALARY FARMER | 0 | | | | | | |
| FROM SALARY SPOUSE | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM INCOME | 20,000 | | | | | | |
| LABOR COSTS | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | | | | | | |
| NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES | 0 | | | | | | |
| SALARY PER EMPLOYEE | 0 | | | | | | |
| PART TIME LABOR COSTS | 0 | | | | | | |
| TOTAL LABOR COSTS | 0 | | | | | | |
| OTHER COSTS | | | | | | | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES | 6000 | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | 0 | | | | | | |
| OTHER TAXES | 0 | | | | | | |
| ACCOUNTING & LEGAL COSTS | 0 | | | | | | |
| REPAIRS, MAINTENANCE & SUPPLIES | 29,000 | | | | | | |
| TRUCKS, EQUIP & LIAB. INSUR. | 5930 | | | | | | |
| | 1400 | | | | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS COSTS HORSE COSTS | 0 | | | | | | |
| PICKUP FUEL AND LUBE | 0 | | | | | | |
| | 0 | | | | | | |
| PHONE, UTILITIES & DTN | 0 | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM EXPENSES | U | | | | | | |
| CURRENT NATIONAL INTEREST RATES | | | | | | | |
| LONG TERM REAL ESTATE LOANS | 0.0604 | | | | | | |
| INTERMEDIATE TERM LOANS | 0.0489 | | | | | | |
| SHORT TERM SAVINGS RATE | 0.0167 | | | | | | |
| LOCAL CURRENT INTEGERS - : | | | | | | | |
| LOCAL CURRENT INTEREST RATES | | | | | | | |
| LONG TERM REAL ESTATE LOANS | 0.0874 | | | | | | |
| INTERMEDIATE TERM LOANS | 0.0823 | | | | | | |
| OPERATING LOANS | 0.0973 | | | | | | |
| SHORT TERM SAVINGS RATE | 0.0323 | | | | | | |
| TERMS FOR NEW LOANS | | | | | | | |
| OPERATING LOANS (MONTHS) | 3 | | | | | | |
| REFINANCED DEFICITS (YEARS) | 1 | | | | | | |
| MACHINERY LOANS (YEARS) | 5 | | | | | | |
| LOAN ORIGINATION FEE | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Table 1B. SUMMARY OF FARM OPERATIONAL UNIT

UNIT NUMBER 1 Owned land UNIT NUMBER 2 Shared land

| | U | NIT 1 | U | NIT 2 |
|---------------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|
| TOTAL LINUT AODEO | | 740 | | 700 |
| TOTAL UNIT ACRES | | 740 | | 720 |
| FRACTION OF TOTAL FARM ACRES | | 0.51 | | 0.49 |
| CASH LEASED CROPLAND | | 0 | | 0 |
| LEASE RATE | | 0 | | 0 |
| CASH LEASED PASTURELAND | | 0 | | 0 |
| LEASE RATE | | 0 | | 0 |
| ALLOCATION OF OVERHEAD EXPENSES | % | \$ | % | \$ |
| HIRED LABOR | 0.56 | 0 | 0.44 | 0 |
| MANAGEMENT | 0.56 | 0 | 0.44 | 0 |
| OTHER TAXES | 0.56 | 3386.4 | 0.44 | 2613.6 |
| ACCOUNTANT & LEGAL FEES | 0.56 | 0 | 0.44 | 0 |
| MAINTENANCE | 0.56 | 16,367 | 0.44 | 12,633 |
| UTILITIES | 0.56 | 0 | 0.44 | 0 |
| FUEL & LUBE | 0.56 | 0 | 0.44 | 0 |
| LIABILITY INSURANCE | 0.56 | 3346.9 | 0.44 | 2583.1 |
| MISCELLANEOUS COSTS | 0.56 | 790.2 | 0.44 | 609.8 |
| OTHER FARM EXPENSES | 0.56 | 790.2 | 0.44 | 009.0 |
| CROP STORAGE COSTS | 0.56 | 0 | 0.44 | 0 |
| CONSERVATION | 0.56 | 0 | 0.44 | 0 |
| INTEREST LONG-TERM DEBT | 0.56 | 15,760 | 0.44 | 12,164 |
| INTEREST LONG-TERM DEBT | | | 0.44 | |
| | 0.56 | 0 | | 0 |
| INTEREST OPERATING DEBT | 0.56 | 6598.3 | 0.44 | 5092.7 |
| INTEREST CARRYOVER DEBT | 0.56 | 0 | 0.44 | 0 |
| DEPRECIATION | 0.56 | 13,343 | 0.44 | 10,298 |
| TOTAL ALLOCATED EXPENSES | | 59,592 | | 45,994 |
| CROP ENTERPRISE PLANTED ACRES | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | | 591 | | 0 |
| White Corn | | 0 | | 120 |
| Cotton | | 0 | | 490 |
| Cotton seed | | 0 | | 490 |
| CRP | | 104 | | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | | 0 | | 0 |
| Barley | | 0 | | 0 |
| Oats | | 0 | | 0 |

Table 1C. SUMMARY OF MACHINERY COMPLEMENT AT THE BEGINNING OF 2006

| | YEAR PURCHASED | CURRENT VALUE | COST TO REPLACE | ECONOMIC LIFE | YEAR REPLACED | NEW(0) OR USED(1) |
|----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1 SEMI-TRUCK | 1994 | 7000 | 12,000 | 50 | 2044 | 0 |
| 2 MOLINE ENGIN | 1996 | 2000 | 3000 | 20 | 2016 | 0 |
| 3 MOLINE ENGIN | 1996 | 2000 | 3000 | 20 | 2016 | 0 |
| 4 SPRINKLER | 1996 | 28,000 | 45,000 | 20 | 2016 | 0 |
| 5 SPRINKLER | 1996 | 28,000 | 45,000 | 20 | 2016 | 0 |
| 6 PIPE&WIRE | 1997 | 5000 | 15,000 | 20 | 2017 | 0 |
| 7 FENCE | 1997 | 5000 | 20,000 | 20 | 2017 | 0 |
| 8 WELL | 1997 | 35,000 | 63,000 | 20 | 2017 | 0 |
| 9 QTR MILE SPR | 1997 | 15,000 | 29,000 | 20 | 2017 | 0 |
| 10 WELL | 1997 | 39,000 | 57,000 | 20 | 2017 | 0 |
| 11 SPRINKLER | 1997 | 75,000 | 100,000 | 20 | 2017 | 0 |
| 12 WELL | 1997 | 52,000 | 85,000 | 20 | 2017 | 0 |
| 13 IRR MOTORS | 1997 | 41,000 | 60,000 | 20 | 2017 | 0 |
| 14 98 DODGE | 1998 | 20,000 | 35,000 | 20 | 2018 | 0 |
| 15 6 WHEELER | 2000 | 1500 | 8000 | 8 | 2008 | 0 |
| 16 LOAN FEES | 1996 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2016 | 0 |
| 17 FARM CREDIT | 1998 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2018 | 0 |
| 18 SUBURBAN | 2000 | 0 | 30,000 | 8 | 2008 | 0 |
| 19 NEW TRUCK | 2000 | 0 | 35,000 | 7 | 2007 | 0 |
| 20 NEW WELL | 1996 | 0 | 40,000 | 11 | 2007 | 0 |

Table 1D. SUMMARY OF ANNUAL COSTS FOR MACHINERY REPLACEMENT

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| VALUE OF FARM MACHINERY | 355,500 | 421,455 | 447,630 | 434,201 | 421,175 | 408,540 | 396,284 | 384,395 | 387,900 | 376,263 |
| MACHINERY DEPRECIATION | 23,642 | 56,425 | 63,878 | 36,420 | 34,708 | 34,584 | 18,423 | 1151 | 15,037 | 0 |
| COST OF ALL NEW MACHINERY | 0 | 76,620 | 40,230 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43,927 | 0 |
| SUM OF ALL TRADEIN VALUES | 0 | 0 | 1411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28,890 | 0 |
| NET COST OF REPLACEMENT | 0 | 76,620 | 38,819 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,037 | 0 |
| CASH DIFFERENCE PAID | 0 | 15,324 | 6635 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL AMOUNT FINANCED | 0 | 61,296 | 32,184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,037 | 0 |

| | MACH MACHINE | YEAR | TRADE | REPLACEMT | | AMOUNT | | TOTAL CASH |
|----------|-------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|------------|
| YEAR | NO. NAME | PURCHASED | | | DOWNPAY | | CASH DIFF | DIFFERENCE |
| 2007 | 19 NEW TRUCK | 2000 | 0 | 35,756 | 7151 | 28,605 | 7151 | 7151 |
| 2007 | 20 NEW WELL | 1996 | 0 | 40,864 | 8173 | 32,691 | 8173 | 15,324 |
| SUM OF F | REPLACEMENT COSTS | | | 76,620 | | | | |
| 2008 | 15 6 WHEELER | 2000 | 1411 | 8469 | 1694 | 6776 | 283 | 283 |
| 2008 | 18 SUBURBAN | 2000 | 0 | 31,761 | 6352 | 25,408 | 6352 | 6635 |
| SUM OF F | REPLACEMENT COSTS | | | 40,230 | | | | |
| 2014 | 19 NEW TRUCK | 2007 | 28,890 | 43,927 | 28,890 | 15,037 | 0 | 0 |
| SUM OF F | REPLACEMENT COSTS | | | 43,927 | | | | |

Table 1E. DEBT PAYMENT SUMMARY FOR YEARS 2006 - 2015

| DEBT NUMBER 1 | Land Note | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| FIXED INTEREST RATE | 0.0685 | 0.0685 | 0.0685 | 0.0685 | 0.0685 | 0.0685 | 0.0685 | 0.0685 | 0.0685 | 0.0685 |
| YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT | 18 0 | 17 0 | 16 0 | 15 0 | 14 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE | 407,650 | 395,486 | 382,489 | 368.602 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT | 40,088 | 40,088 | 40,088 | 40,088 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 12,164 | 12,997 | 13,887 | 14,839 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 353,763 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INTEREST PAYMENT | 27,924 | 27,091 | 26,200 | 25,249 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENT | 40,088 | 40,088 | 40,088 | 393,851 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENDING BALANCE | 395,486 | 382,489 | 368,602 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEDT NUMBER 2 | Refinanced L | and Nata | | | | | | | | |
| DEBT NUMBER 2 YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| FIXED INTEREST RATE | 0.085 | 0.085 | 0.085 | 0.085 | 0.085 | 0.085 | 0.085 | 0.085 | 0.085 | 0.085 |
| YEARS REMAINING | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| ADDITIONS TO DEBT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 353,763 | 299,668 | 240,975 | 177,294 | 108,199 | 33,231 |
| REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44,165 | 44,165 | 44,165 | 44,165 | 44,165 | 44,165 |
| REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,095 | 18,693 | 23,682 | 29,095 | 34,968 | 33,231 |
| ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 0 |
| INTEREST PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30,070 | 25,472 | 20,483 | 15,070 | 9197 | 2825 |
| TOTAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84,165 | 84,165 | 84,165 | 84,165 | 84,165 | 36,056 |
| ENDING BALANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 353,763 | 299,668 | 240,975 | 177,294 | 108,199 | 33,231 | 0 |
| DEBT NUMBER 3 | Equipment | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| FIXED INTEREST RATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| YEARS REMAINING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ADDITIONS TO DEBT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE | 101,405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT | 101,405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 101,405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INTEREST PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE | 101,405 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENDING BALANCE | | | | | | | | | | |
| | · · | · · | Ü | O | O | O | U | Ü | ŭ | |
| DEBT NUMBER 21 | CARRYOVER | | | Ü | Ü | Ü | Ü | ŭ | v | |
| DEBT NUMBER 21 YEARS 2006 - 2015 | | | | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| | CARRYOVER | DEBT FROM | 2006 | | | | | | | |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | CARRYOVER 2006 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 | 2009 | 2010 0.0982 0 | 2011 | 2012 0.0998 0 | 2013 0.101 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 | 2013 0.101 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE | 2006 0.0973 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT | 2006 0.0973 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 | 2007 0.0975 1 0.58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2007 0.0975 1 0.0975 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 | 2007 0.0975 1 0.58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2007 2008 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2007 2008 0.0979 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2013 0.101 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 | 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 | 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 | 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2007 2008 0.0979 1 0 35,885 39,398 35,885 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2007 2008 0.0979 1 0 35,885 39,398 35,885 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 35,885 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2007 2008 0.0979 1 0 35,885 39,398 35,885 0 3513 39,398 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 23 | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 CARRYOVER | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 35,885 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2007 2008 0.0979 1 0 35,885 39,398 35,885 0 3513 39,398 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 23 YEARS 2006 - 2015 | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 CARRYOVER 2006 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 35,885 DEBT FROM 2007 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2007 2008 0.0979 1 0 35,885 39,398 35,885 0 3513 39,398 0 2008 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 23 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 35,885 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2007 2008 0.0979 1 0 35,885 39,398 35,885 0 3513 39,398 0 2008 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 23 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 35,885 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 23 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 35,885 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 23 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 35,885 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 23 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED BALANCE REQUIRED BALANCE REQUIRED BALANCE REGUIRED BALANCE REGUIRED BALANCE REGUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 35,885 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 23 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 35,885 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 23 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 23 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 35,885 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 22 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 23 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 23 YEARS 2006 - 2015 VARIABLE INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 58,066 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 CARRYOVER 2006 0.0973 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 1 0 58,066 63,727 58,066 0 5661 63,727 0 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 35,885 DEBT FROM 2007 0.0975 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2006 2008 0.0979 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2009 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2010 0.0982 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2011 0.0988 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2012 0.0998 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2013 0.101 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2014 0.1023 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2015 0.1036 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |

Table 1E. Cont. DEBT PAYMENT SUMMARY FOR YEARS 2006 - 2015

| DEBT NUMBER 55 | 6 WHEELER | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| FIXED INTEREST RATE | 0.085 | 0.085 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 |
| YEARS REMAINING | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ADDITIONS TO DEBT | 0 | 0 | 6776 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6776 | 5633 | 4394 | 3048 | 1586 | 0 | 0 |
| REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1722 | 1722 | 1722 | 1722 | 1722 | 0 | 0 |
| REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1142 | 1240 | 1346 | 1461 | 1586 | 0 | 0 |
| ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INTEREST PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 580 | 482 | 376 | 261 | 136 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1722 | 1722 | 1722 | 1722 | 1722 | 0 | 0 |
| ENDING BALANCE | 0 | 0 | 6776 | 5633 | 4394 | 3048 | 1586 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| DEBT NUMBER 58 | SUBURBAN | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| FIXED INTEREST RATE | 0.085 | 0.085 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 | 0.0856 |
| YEARS REMAINING | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ADDITIONS TO DEBT | 0 | 0 | 25,408 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25,408 | 21,125 | 16,476 | 11,428 | 5949 | 0 | 0 |
| REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6458 | 6458 | 6458 | 6458 | 6458 | 0 | 0 |
| REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4283 | 4650 | 5048 | 5480 | 5949 | 0 | 0 |
| ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INTEREST PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2175 | 1808 | 1410 | 978 | 509 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6458 | 6458 | 6458 | 6458 | 6458 | 0 | 0 |
| ENDING BALANCE | 0 | 0 | 25,408 | 21,125 | 16,476 | 11,428 | 5949 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| DEBT NUMBER 59 | NEW TRUCK | | | | | | | | | |
| DEBT NUMBER 59 YEARS 2006 - 2015 | NEW TRUCK | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 0.0852 | 2011 0.0852 | 2012 | 2013 0.0852 | 2014 | 2015 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE | 2006 0.085 | 0.0852 | 0.0852 | 0.0852 | 0.0852 | 0.0852 | 0.0852 | 0.0852 | 0.09 | 0.09 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING | 2006 0.085 3 | 0.0852 0 | 0.0852 5 | 0.0852 4 | 0.0852 | 0.0852 | 0.0852 1 | 0.0852 0 | 0.09 | 0.09 5 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT | 2006 0.085 3 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 | 0.0852 5 0 | 0.0852 4 0 | 0.0852 3 0 | 0.0852 2 0 | 0.0852 1 0 | 0.0852 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 | 0.09 5 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE | 2006 0.085 3 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 | 0.0852 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 | 0.0852 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 2006 0.085 3 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 | 0.0852 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 0 0 28,605 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 23,779 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 18,542 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 6692 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 0 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 0 0 15,037 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 12,524 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 60 | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 0 28,605 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 23,779 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 18,542 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 12,860 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 6692 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 0 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 0 0 15,037 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 12,524 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 60 YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 0 0 28,605 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 23,779 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 18,542 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 12,860 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 6692 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 0 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 0 0 15,037 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 12,524 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 60 YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 0 28,605 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 23,779 2008 0.0852 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 18,542 2009 0.0852 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 12,860 2010 0.0852 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 6692 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 0 2012 0.0852 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 0 15,037 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 12,524 2015 0.0852 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 60 YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 NEW WELL 2006 0.085 3 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 0 0 28,605 2007 0.0852 0 32,691 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 23,779 2008 0.0852 5 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 18,542 2009 0.0852 4 0 27,176 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 12,860 2010 0.0852 3 0 21,191 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 6692 2011 0.0852 2 0 14,697 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 0 2012 0.0852 1 0 7649 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 0 15,037 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 12,524 2015 0.0852 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 60 YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 0 28,605 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 23,779 2008 0.0852 5 0 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 18,542 2009 0.0852 4 0 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 12,860 2010 0.0852 3 0 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 6692 2011 0.0852 2 0 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 0 2012 0.0852 1 0 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 0 15,037 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 12,524 2015 0.0852 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 60 YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 NEW WELL 2006 0.085 3 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 0 0 28,605 2007 0.0852 0 32,691 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 23,779 2008 0.0852 5 0 32,691 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 18,542 2009 0.0852 4 0 27,176 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 12,860 2010 0.0852 3 0 21,191 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 6692 2011 0.0852 2 0 14,697 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 0 2012 0.0852 1 0 7649 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 0 15,037 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 12,524 2015 0.0852 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 60 YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 0 28,605 2007 0.0852 0 32,691 0 0 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 23,779 2008 0.0852 5 0 32,691 8300 5515 0 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 18,542 2009 0.0852 4 0 27,176 8300 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 12,860 2010 0.0852 3 0 21,191 8300 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 6692 2011 0.0852 2 0 14,697 8300 7048 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 0 2012 0.0852 1 0 7649 8300 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 0 15,037 2014 0.0852 0 0 0 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 12,524 2015 0.0852 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 60 YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 0 28,605 2007 0.0852 0 32,691 0 0 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 23,779 2008 0.0852 5 0 32,691 8300 5515 0 2785 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 18,542 2009 0.0852 4 0 27,176 8300 5985 0 2315 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 12,860 2010 0.0852 3 0 21,191 8300 6495 0 1806 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 6692 2011 0.0852 2 0 14,697 8300 7048 0 1252 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 0 2012 0.0852 1 0 7649 8300 7649 0 652 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 0 15,037 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 12,524 2015 0.0852 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 60 YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 NEW WELL 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 0 28,605 2007 0.0852 0 32,691 0 0 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 23,779 2008 0.0852 5 0 32,691 8300 5515 0 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 18,542 2009 0.0852 4 0 27,176 8300 5985 0 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 12,860 2010 0.0852 3 0 21,191 8300 6495 0 1806 8300 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 6692 2011 0.0852 2 0 14,697 8300 7048 0 1252 8300 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 0 2012 0.0852 1 0 7649 8300 7649 0 652 8300 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 0 15,037 2014 0.0852 0 0 0 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 12,524 2015 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 |
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT REQUIRED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT TOTAL PAYMENT ENDING BALANCE DEBT NUMBER 60 YEARS 2006 - 2015 FIXED INTEREST RATE YEARS REMAINING ADDITIONS TO DEBT BEGINNING DEBT BALANCE REQUIRED ANNUAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADVANCED PRINCIPAL PAYMENT INTEREST PAYMENT | 2006 0.085 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.0852 0 28,605 0 0 0 0 0 28,605 2007 0.0852 0 32,691 0 0 | 0.0852 5 0 28,605 7263 4826 0 2437 7263 23,779 2008 0.0852 5 0 32,691 8300 5515 0 2785 | 0.0852 4 0 23,779 7263 5237 0 2026 7263 18,542 2009 0.0852 4 0 27,176 8300 5985 0 2315 | 0.0852 3 0 18,542 7263 5683 0 1580 7263 12,860 2010 0.0852 3 0 21,191 8300 6495 0 1806 | 0.0852 2 0 12,860 7263 6167 0 1096 7263 6692 2011 0.0852 2 0 14,697 8300 7048 0 1252 | 0.0852 1 0 6692 7263 6692 0 570 7263 0 2012 0.0852 1 0 7649 8300 7649 0 652 | 0.0852 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0.09 0 15,037 0 0 0 0 0 15,037 | 0.09 5 0 15,037 3866 2512 0 1353 3866 12,524 2015 0.0852 0 0 0 0 |

Table 1F. DETAILED SUMMARY OF LONG TERM ASSETS AND INVESTMENTS

| Owned Land | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| BEGINNING MARKET VALUE | 544,000 | 544,000 | 551,616 | 548,692 | 551,107 | 554,854 | 561,346 | 573,078 | 588,609 | 606,326 |
| BEGINNING COST BASIS | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 |
| GROWTH RATE | 0 | 0.014 | -0.0053 | 0.0044 | 0.0068 | 0.0117 | 0.0209 | 0.0271 | 0.0301 | 0.033 |
| ADDITIONAL \$ INVESTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENDING MARKET VALUE | 544,000 | 551,616 | 548,692 | 551,107 | 554,854 | 561,346 | 573,078 | 588,609 | 606,326 | 626,334 |
| ENDING COST BASIS | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 |
| House | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| BEGINNING MARKET VALUE | 55,000 | 55,000 | 55,770 | 55,474 | 55,719 | 56,097 | 56,754 | 57,940 | 59,510 | 61,301 |
| BEGINNING COST BASIS | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| GROWTH RATE | 0 | 0.014 | -0.0053 | 0.0044 | 0.0068 | 0.0117 | 0.0209 | 0.0271 | 0.0301 | 0.033 |
| ADDITIONAL \$ INVESTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENDING MARKET VALUE | 55,000 | 55,770 | 55,474 | 55,719 | 56,097 | 56,754 | 57,940 | 59,510 | 61,301 | 63,324 |
| ENDING COST BASIS | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Partnership% | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| BEGINNING MARKET VALUE | 750,000 | 768,750 | 798,731 | 814,466 | 838,412 | 865,073 | 896,821 | 937,985 | 986,854 | 1,041,230 |
| BEGINNING COST BASIS GROWTH RATE | 750,000 0.025 | 750,000 0.039 | 750,000 0.0197 | 750,000 0.0294 | 750,000 0.0318 | 750,000 0.0367 | 750,000 0.0459 | 750,000 0.0521 | 750,000 0.0551 | 750,000 0.058 |
| ADDITIONAL \$ INVESTED | 0.025 | 0.039 | 0.0197 | 0.0294 | 0.0310 | 0.0307 | 0.0439 | 0.0321 | 0.0551 | 0.030 |
| ENDING MARKET VALUE | 768,750 | 798,731 | 814,466 | 838,412 | 865,073 | 896,821 | 937,985 | 986,854 | 1,041,230 | 1,101,622 |
| ENDING COST BASIS | 750,000 | 750,000 | 750,000 | 750,000 | 750,000 | 750.000 | 750,000 | 750,000 | 750,000 | 750,000 |
| 2115.1110 0001 5/1010 | 7.00,000 | 7.00,000 | . 00,000 | . 00,000 | . 00,000 | . 00,000 | . 00,000 | . 00,000 | . 00,000 | . 00,000 |
| Savings | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| BEGINNING MARKET VALUE | 31,000 | 32,550 | 34,178 | 35,886 | 52,681 | 70,315 | 88,830 | 108,272 | 128,686 | 150,120 |
| BEGINNING COST BASIS | 31,000 | 32,550 | 34,178 | 35,886 | 52,681 | 70,315 | 88,830 | 108,272 | 128,686 | 150,120 |
| GROWTH RATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FIXED ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION | 1550 | 1628 | 1709 | 1794 | 2634 | 3516 | 4442 | 5414 | 6434 | 7506 |
| TAX DEDUCT CONTRIBUTION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DIVIDENDS RECEIVED | 1550 | 1628 | 1709 | 1794 | 2634 | 3516 | 4442 | 5414 | 6434 | 7506 |
| TAXABLE DISTRIBUTION TAX EXEMPT DISTRIBUTIONS | 1550 0 | 1628 0 | 1709 0 | 1794 0 | 2634 0 | 3516 0 | 4442 0 | 5414 0 | 6434 0 | 7506 0 |
| ADDITIONAL \$ INVESTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| ENDING MARKET VALUE | 32,550 | 34,178 | 35,886 | 52,681 | 70,315 | 88,830 | 108,272 | 128,686 | 150,120 | 172,626 |
| ENDING COST BASIS | 32,550 | 34,178 | 35,886 | 52,681 | 70,315 | 88,830 | 108,272 | 128,686 | 150,120 | 172,626 |
| 2.12.110 0001 2/10.0 | 02,000 | 0., | 00,000 | 02,001 | 70,010 | 00,000 | .00,2.2 | .20,000 | 100,120 | 2,020 |
| Roth Hers | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| BEGINNING MARKET VALUE | 13,000 | 16,300 | 19,930 | 23,923 | 28,315 | 33,147 | 38,462 | 44,308 | 50,738 | 57,812 |
| BEGINNING COST BASIS | 13,000 | 16,300 | 19,930 | 23,923 | 28,315 | 33,147 | 38,462 | 44,308 | 50,738 | 57,812 |
| GROWTH RATE | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| FIXED ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 |
| TAX DEDUCT CONTRIBUTION DIVIDENDS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAXABLE DISTRIBUTION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX EXEMPT DISTRIBUTIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ADDITIONAL \$ INVESTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENDING MARKET VALUE | 16,300 | 19,930 | 23,923 | 28,315 | 33,147 | 38,462 | 44,308 | 50,738 | 57,812 | 65,594 |
| ENDING COST BASIS | 16,300 | 19,930 | 23,923 | 28,315 | 33,147 | 38,462 | 44,308 | 50,738 | 57,812 | 65,594 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roth His | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| BEGINNING MARKET VALUE | 8000 | 10,800 | 13,880 | 17,268 | 20,995 | 25,094 | 29,604 | 34,564 | 40,020 | 46,023 |
| BEGINNING COST BASIS | 8000 | 10,800 | 13,880 | 17,268 | 20,995 | 25,094 | 29,604 | 34,564 | 40,020 | 46,023 |
| GROWTH RATE | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| FIXED ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 |
| TAX DEDUCT CONTRIBUTION DIVIDENDS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAXABLE DISTRIBUTION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX EXEMPT DISTRIBUTIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ADDITIONAL \$ INVESTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENDING MARKET VALUE | 10,800 | 13,880 | 17,268 | 20,995 | 25,094 | 29,604 | 34,564 | 40,020 | 46,023 | 52,625 |
| ENDING COST BASIS | 10,800 | 13,880 | 17,268 | 20,995 | 25,094 | 29,604 | 34,564 | 40,020 | 46,023 | 52,625 |
| | -, | , | , | , | , | , | , | .,- | -, | , |

Table 1F. Cont. DETAILED SUMMARY OF LONG TERM ASSETS AND INVESTMENTS

| EducationIRA | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| BEGINNING MARKET VALUE | 500 | 1050 | 1655 | 2320 | 3053 | 3858 | 4744 | 5718 | 6790 | 7969 |
| BEGINNING COST BASIS | 500 | 1050 | 1655 | 2320 | 3053 | 3858 | 4744 | 5718 | 6790 | 7969 |
| GROWTH RATE | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| FIXED ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| TAX DEDUCT CONTRIBUTION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DIVIDENDS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAXABLE DISTRIBUTION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX EXEMPT DISTRIBUTIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ADDITIONAL \$ INVESTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENDING MARKET VALUE | 1050 | 1655 | 2320 | 3053 | 3858 | 4744 | 5718 | 6790 | 7969 | 9266 |
| ENDING COST BASIS | 1050 | 1655 | 2320 | 3053 | 3858 | 4744 | 5718 | 6790 | 7969 | 9266 |

Table 1G. UNIT NUMBER 1 Owned land SUMMARY OF CROP ACREAGE, YIELD, AND VARIABLE COSTS IN 2006.

| PLANTED ACRES | Y Corn Irr | Cotton | CRP 104 | Wheat Dry | |
|---|------------------|--------|----------------|-----------|--|
| BASE ACRES | 42.8 | 155.5 | 0 | 328 | |
| YIELD UNITS | 42.0 bu | | AC. | 526 bu | |
| BUDGETING YIELD | 190 | 750 | 1 | 0 | |
| FARM PROG YLD DIR | 137 | 454 | 0 | 40 | |
| FARM PROG YLD CCP | 137 | 454 | 0 | 40 | |
| PRICES/YIELD UNIT | 2.6 | 0.5 | 30 | 0 | |
| VARIABLE PRODUCTION COSTS (\$/ACRE) | 2.0 | 0.5 | 30 | U | |
| SEED SEED | 37 | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| FERTILIZER | 60 | 30 | 0 | 0 | |
| HERBICIDES | 30 | 40 | 0 | 0 | |
| INSECTICIDES | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | |
| FUNGICIDES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| CUSTOM APPLICATION | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| SCOUTING / OTHER | 0 | 7.5 | 0 | 0 | |
| IRRIGATION FUEL | 150 | 60 | 0 | 0 | |
| TILLAGE/HARVST FUEL | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | |
| HARVESTING, HAULING, DRYING & CHECKOFF: \$/YIELD UNIT | 0.0842 | 0.1569 | 0 | 0 | |
| HARVEST COST/ACRE | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | |
| BOLL WEEVIL COST/ACRE | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| LABOR COST /ACRE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| LANDLORDS SHARE FRACTIONS CROP PRODUCTION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| SEED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| FERTILIZER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| HERBICIDES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| INSECTICIDES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| FUNGICIDES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| CUSTOM APPLICATION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| SCOUTING / OTHER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| IRRIGATION FUEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| TILL/HARVEST FUEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| HARVEST, HAULING, DRYING & CHECKOFF: \$/YIELD UNIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| HARVEST COST/ACRE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| BOLL WEEVIL COST/ACRE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| LABOR COST /ACRE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| CROP INSURANCE YIELD ELECTION (FRACTION) YIELD COVERAGE GUARANTEE | 0.65 | | 0 | 0 | |
| PRICE ELECTION (FRACTION) PRICE GUARANTEE | 1 | 1 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| PREMIUM RATE (\$/ACRE) PREMIUM COSTS | 22.23 3137.93 | | 0 | 0 | |

Table 1H. UNIT NUMBER 2 Shared land SUMMARY OF CROP ACREAGE, YIELD, AND VARIABLE COSTS IN 2006.

| | Y Corn Irr | White Corn | Cotton | Cotton seed | Wheat Dry |
|---|------------|--------------------|--------|-------------|-----------|
| PLANTED ACRES | 0 | 120 | 490 | 490 | 0 |
| BASE ACRES | 90.7 | 0 | 58.7 | 0 | 68.6 |
| YIELD UNITS | bu | Bu. | lb | ton | bu |
| BUDGETING YIELD | 190 | 185 | 750 | 0.63 | 0 |
| FARM PROG YLD DIR | 100 | 0 | 505 | 0 | 32 |
| FARM PROG YLD CCP | 100 | 0 | 505 | 0 | 32 |
| PRICES/YIELD UNIT | 2.6 | 2.75 | 0.5 | 96.19 | 0 |
| VARIABLE PRODUCTION COSTS (\$/ACRE) SEED | 37 | 37 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| FERTILIZER | 60 | 60 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| HERBICIDES | 30 | 30 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| INSECTICIDES | 35 | 30 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| FUNGICIDES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CUSTOM APPLICATION | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| SCOUTING / OTHER | 0 | 0 | 7.5 | 0 | 0 |
| IRRIGATION FUEL | 150 | 150 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| TILLAGE/HARVST FUEL | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| HARVESTING, HAULING, DRYING & CHECKOFF: \$/YIELD UNIT | 0.0842 | 0.0864 | 0.1569 | 0 | 0 |
| HARVEST COST/ACRE | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| BOLL WEEVIL COST/ACRE | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| LABOR COST /ACRE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LANDLORDS SHARE FRACTIONS CROP PRODUCTION | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0 |
| SEED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FERTILIZER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HERBICIDES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INSECTICIDES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FUNGICIDES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CUSTOM APPLICATION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SCOUTING / OTHER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRRIGATION FUEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TILL/HARVEST FUEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HARVEST, HAULING, DRYING & CHECKOFF: \$/YIELD UNIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HARVEST COST/ACRE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BOLL WEEVIL COST/ACRE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LABOR COST /ACRE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROP INSURANCE YIELD ELECTION (FRACTION) YIELD COVERAGE GUARANTEE | 0.65 | 0.65 0 | 0.65 | 0 | 0 |
| PRICE ELECTION (FRACTION) PRICE GUARANTEE | 1 0 | 1 | 1 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM RATE (\$/ACRE) PREMIUM COSTS | 22.23 0 | 17.12 2054.4001 | | 14.4 0 | 0 0 |

Table 1H. Cont. UNIT NUMBER 2 Shared land SUMMARY OF CROP ACREAGE, YIELD, AND VARIABLE COSTS IN 2006.

| SUMMART OF CROP ACREAGE, FIELD, AND VARIAB | Barley | Oats | |
|---|--------|--------|--|
| PLANTED ACRES | 0 | 0 | |
| BASE ACRES | 4.2 | 21.9 | |
| YIELD UNITS | Bu. | Bu. | |
| BUDGETING YIELD | 0 | 0 | |
| FARM PROG YLD DIR | 58 | 64 | |
| FARM PROG YLD CCP | 58 | 64 | |
| PRICES/YIELD UNIT | 0 | 0 | |
| VARIABLE PRODUCTION COSTS (\$/ACRE) SEED | 0 | 0 | |
| FERTILIZER | 0 | 0 | |
| HERBICIDES | 0 | 0 | |
| INSECTICIDES | 0 | 0 | |
| FUNGICIDES | 0 | 0 | |
| CUSTOM APPLICATION | 0 | 0 | |
| SCOUTING / OTHER | 0 | 0 | |
| IRRIGATION FUEL | 0 | 0 | |
| TILLAGE/HARVST FUEL | 0 | 0 | |
| HARVESTING, HAULING, DRYING & CHECKOFF: \$/YIELD UNIT | 0 | 0 | |
| HARVEST COST/ACRE | 0 | 0 | |
| BOLL WEEVIL COST/ACRE | 0 | 0 | |
| LABOR COST /ACRE | 0 | 0 | |
| LANDLORDS SHARE FRACTIONS CROP PRODUCTION | 0 | 0 | |
| SEED | 0 | 0 | |
| FERTILIZER | 0 | 0 | |
| HERBICIDES | 0 | 0 | |
| INSECTICIDES | 0 | 0 | |
| FUNGICIDES | 0 | 0 | |
| CUSTOM APPLICATION | 0 | 0 | |
| SCOUTING / OTHER | 0 | 0 | |
| IRRIGATION FUEL | 0 | 0 | |
| TILL/HARVEST FUEL | 0 | 0 | |
| HARVEST, HAULING, DRYING & CHECKOFF: \$/YIELD UNIT | 0 | 0 | |
| HARVEST COST/ACRE | 0 | 0 | |
| BOLL WEEVIL COST/ACRE | 0 | 0 | |
| LABOR COST /ACRE | 0 | 0 | |
| CROP INSURANCE YIELD ELECTION (FRACTION) YIELD COVERAGE GUARANTEE | 0 0 | 0 0 | |
| PRICE ELECTION (FRACTION) PRICE GUARANTEE | 0 | 0 0 | |
| PREMIUM RATE (\$/ACRE) PREMIUM COSTS | 0 0 | 0 0 | |

Table 2. U.S. Crop and Livestock Prices, Crop Yields and Loan Rates, and Net Contract Payment Projections Used in Analysis.

| | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| Crop Prices | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton (\$/lb) | 0.4832 | 0.5112 | 0.5148 | 0.5135 | 0.5145 | 0.5220 | 0.5365 | 0.5538 | 0.5649 |
| Wheat (\$/bu) | 3.3028 | 3.3938 | 3.4478 | 3.5497 | 3.6061 | 3.6612 | 3.6927 | 3.7217 | 3.7511 |
| Corn (\$/bu) | 2.0769 | 2.1953 | 2.3009 | 2.3835 | 2.4358 | 2.4619 | 2.4659 | 2.4773 | 2.4838 |
| Barley (\$/bu) | 2.6017 | 2.6578 | 2.7324 | 2.7507 | 2.7660 | 2.7621 | 2.7488 | 2.7573 | 2.7728 |
| Oats (\$/bu) | 1.6382 | 1.6902 | 1.7403 | 1.7869 | 1.8230 | 1.8439 | 1.8512 | 1.8585 | 1.8627 |
| Cottonseed (\$/ton) | 88.6735 | 94.0761 | 96.6834 | 96.6790 | 97.4425 | 98.6928 | 99.7127 | 100.3036 | 99.0344 |
| Crop Yields | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton | 0.0155 | 0.0155 | 0.0155 | 0.0155 | 0.0155 | 0.0155 | 0.0155 | 0.0155 | 0.0155 |
| Wheat | 0.0042 | 0.0042 | 0.0042 | 0.0042 | 0.0042 | 0.0042 | 0.0042 | 0.0042 | 0.0042 |
| Corn | 0.0092 | 0.0092 | 0.0092 | 0.0092 | 0.0092 | 0.0092 | 0.0092 | 0.0092 | 0.0092 |
| Barley | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Oats | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 |
| Loan Rates | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton (\$/lb) | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 |
| Wheat (\$/bu) | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 |
| Corn (\$/bu) | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 |
| Barley (\$/bu) | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 |
| Oats (\$/bu) | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 |
| Direct Contract Payment | t Rates | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton (\$/lb) | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 |
| Wheat (\$/bu) | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 |
| Corn (\$/bu) | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 |
| Barley (\$/bu) | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 |
| Oats (\$/bu) | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 |
| Target Prices | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton (\$/lb) | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 |
| Wheat (\$/bu) | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 |
| Corn (\$/bu) | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 |
| Barley (\$/bu) | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 |
| Oats (\$/bu) | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 |

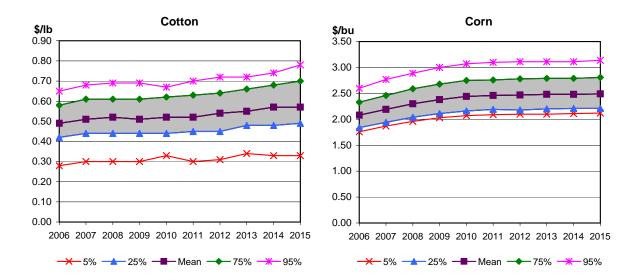
Source: Food and Agricultural Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) at the University of Missouri-Columbia and Iowa State University

Table 3. Rate of Change for Input Prices, Consumer Price Index, National Interest Rates, and Rate of Change in Land Values, 2006-2015

| | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Annual Rate of Change for | Input Prices | | | | | | | | |
| Seed | 0.00% | 4.10% | 1.74% | 1.05% | 0.64% | 1.01% | 1.05% | 1.36% | 1.19% |
| Fertilizer | 0.00% | -6.03% | -3.53% | -3.66% | -3.97% | -2.26% | 0.65% | 2.27% | 1.99% |
| Herbicide | 0.00% | -1.25% | -0.58% | -0.28% | -0.46% | 0.16% | 0.77% | 1.06% | 0.79% |
| Insecticide | 0.00% | -0.44% | 0.58% | 1.49% | 1.48% | 1.96% | 2.39% | 2.31% | 1.87% |
| Machinery | 0.00% | 2.16% | 3.63% | 3.13% | 2.67% | 2.94% | 3.09% | 2.92% | 2.51% |
| Fuel | 0.00% | -1.94% | -2.05% | -2.66% | -3.79% | -2.79% | -1.35% | 1.82% | 1.96% |
| Labor | 0.00% | 3.28% | 3.05% | 2.77% | 2.49% | 2.63% | 2.46% | 2.23% | 2.39% |
| Overhead Costs | 0.00% | 0.25% | 1.03% | 1.01% | 0.49% | 0.70% | 1.12% | 1.65% | 1.58% |
| Interest Rates | | | | | | | | | |
| Long-term (%) | 6.04% | 6.07% | 6.11% | 6.22% | 6.15% | 6.23% | 6.35% | 6.50% | 6.66% |
| Intermediate-term (%) | 4.89% | 4.91% | 4.95% | 5.04% | 4.98% | 5.04% | 5.14% | 5.26% | 5.39% |
| Savings Account (%) | 1.67% | 1.68% | 1.70% | 1.73% | 1.71% | 1.73% | 1.76% | 1.80% | 1.85% |
| Consumer Price Index | 200.47 | 204.15 | 208.21 | 212.28 | 216.30 | 220.81 | 225.80 | 231.18 | 236.65 |
| Annual Rate of Change for | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Land Prices (%) | 0.00% | 1.40% | -0.53% | 0.44% | 0.68% | 1.17% | 2.09% | 2.71% | 3.01% |

Source: Food and Agricultural Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) at the University of Missouri-Columbia and Iowa State University

Risk in National Commodity Prices



Baseline

As indicated earlier, the baseline represents the status quo of the operation projected ten years into the future. The analysis of the two alternatives in this report depend on assumptions regarding scheduled and advanced debt payments. For the baseline, the existing land debt of \$407,650 is reduced to \$353,763 by 2009 by making regularly scheduled payments. In 2009 the debt is refinanced at a higher interest rate. Following the refinancing, the farm makes scheduled payments plus additional principal payments of \$40,000 which results in the complete payment of the debt by 2014. The farm description section of this report outlines the assumptions of production costs, yields, and prices in the different crop enterprises.

In depth analysis of the baseline scenario reinforces the general assessment that "on average" the financial position and performance of the farm improves over the ten year planning horizon from 2006 levels. For the 2006-2015 period, the farm is expected to average about \$154,000 in net cash farm income with possible outcomes ranging from \$5,000 to over \$346,000 as indicated in Figure 3. The "average" net cash farm income series (Table 4) shows steady growth from \$86,000 to \$201,000 from 2006 to 2015.

A measure of liquidity, ending cash (Table 4) grows quickly from 2006 to 2009, as the farm is not making accelerated debt payments. Following the refinancing of the land debt, cash balances grow at a slower rate as the farm works to pay off the land debt by 2014. Figure 4 illustrates the risk surrounding the possible ending cash balances in each of the ten years in the planning horizon. As the projection continues the range widens and ends 2015 with a possible low of negative \$61,000 and a high of over \$264,000. Figure 5 describes the risk associated with ending cash values by pointing out the probability that ending cash will fall below zero, requiring a carryover debt.

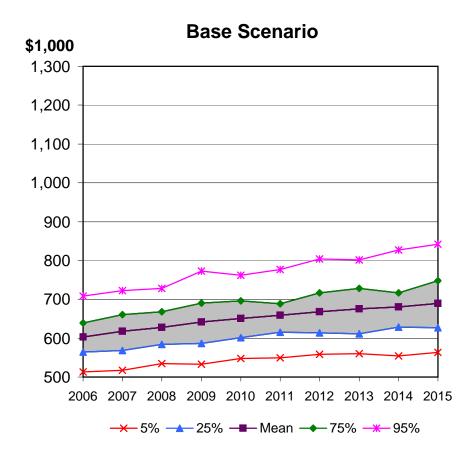
The debt to asset ratio (Figure 7) is a measure of the farms solvency. The debt level relative to the total asset value of the farm holds at around 25% until the early debt payments reduce the debt/asset ratio to 6.47% by 2015. The expected level of real net worth, adjusted for inflation, is shown in Figure 4. The efficiency, as indicated by an expense to receipts ratio around 72%, and the profitability of the firm support the expectation of real equity growth of 58% over the ten year period. The range of expected real net worth values also grows over the ten year period. In 2015, the farm is projected to have a 50% probability of realizing a real net worth between \$1.90 million and \$2.03 million. Average real net worth in 2015 is just over \$1.96 million.

| | Base | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--|
| Change in Real Net Worth (%) | | |
| 2006-2015 | 58.50 | |
| Total Cash Receipts (\$1000) | | |
| 2006 | 602.93 | |
| 2007 | 618.08 | |
| 2008 | 628.11 | |
| 2009 | 641.45 | |
| 2010 | 651.09 | |
| 2011 | 659.11 | |
| 2012 | 667.79 | |
| 2013 | 675.32 | |
| 2014 | 680.31 | |
| 2015 | 689.29 | |
| 2006-2015 Average | 651.35 | |
| Net Cash Farm Income (\$1000) | | |
| 2006 | 86.95 | |
| 2007 | 103.03 | |
| 2008 | 116.19 | |
| 2009 | 144.84 | |
| 2010 | 152.65 | |
| 2011 | 171.16 | |
| 2012 | 185.70 | |
| 2013 | 191.95 | |
| 2014 | 195.50 | |
| 2015 | 201.40 | |
| 2006-2015 Average | 154.94 | |
| Ending Cash Basaryas (\$1000) | | |
| Ending Cash Reserves (\$1000) 2006 | -51.62 | |
| 2006 | -27.68 | |
| 2007 | 2.12 | |
| 2009 | 38.71 | |
| 2010 | 39.11 | |
| 2010 | 43.90 | |
| 2012 | 44.67 | |
| 2012 | 51.10 | |
| 2013 | 64.55 | |
| | 112.01 | |
| 2015 2006-2015 Average | 31.69 | |
| 2000-2013 Average | 31.03 | |
| Real Net Worth (\$1000) | | |
| 2006 | 1,252.66 | |
| 2007 | 1,315.42 | |
| 2008 | 1,355.12 | |
| 2009 | 1,418.21 | |
| 2010 | 1,488.54 | |
| 2011 | 1,570.25 | |
| 2012 | 1,662.87 | |
| 2013 | 1,758.79 | |
| 2014 | 1,860.83 | |
| 2015 | 1,964.51 | |
| 2006-2015 Average | 1,564.72 | |
| Debt to Assets Ratio (%) | | |
| 2006 | 28.39 | |
| 2007 | 28.86 | |
| 2008 | 27.95 | |
| 2009 | 25.47 | |
| 2010 | 21.95 | |
| 2011 | 18.12 | |
| 2012 | 14.18 | |
| 2013 | 10.75 | |
| 2014 | 8.22 | |
| 2015 | 6.47 | |
| | | |

Table 4. Base Scenario

| | Base | | | | | |
|---|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Average Annual Operating Expense/Receipts | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 0.80 | | | | | |
| 2007 | 0.77 | | | | | |
| 2008 | 0.75 | | | | | |
| 2009 | 0.72 | | | | | |
| 2010 | 0.70 | | | | | |
| 2011 | 0.69 | | | | | |
| 2012 | 0.68 | | | | | |
| 2013 | 0.68 | | | | | |
| 2014 | 0.69 | | | | | |
| 2015 | 0.69 | | | | | |
| 2006-2015 Average | 0.72 | | | | | |
| Average Annual Working | Capital | | | | | |
| 2006 | -91.71 | | | | | |
| 2007 | -83.33 | | | | | |
| 2008 | -61.71 | | | | | |
| 2009 | -29.20 | | | | | |
| 2010 | -28.80 | | | | | |
| 2011 | -24.01 | | | | | |
| 2012 | -7.68 | | | | | |
| 2013 | 6.94 | | | | | |
| 2014 | 24.63 | | | | | |
| 2015 | 108.14 | | | | | |
| 2006-2015 Average | -18.67 | | | | | |

Figure 1. Projected Variability in Total Cash Receipts for the Base Scenario.

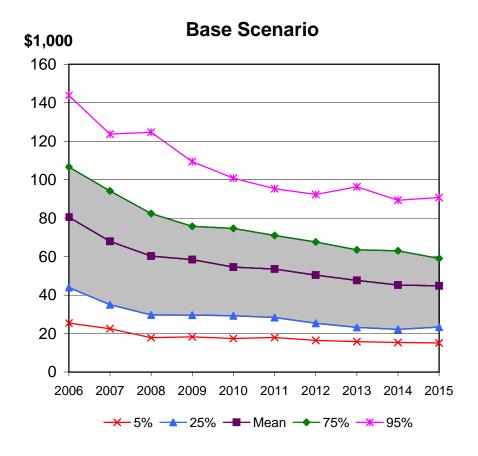


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Total Cash Receipts is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 2. Projected Variability in Total Government Payments for the Base Scenario.

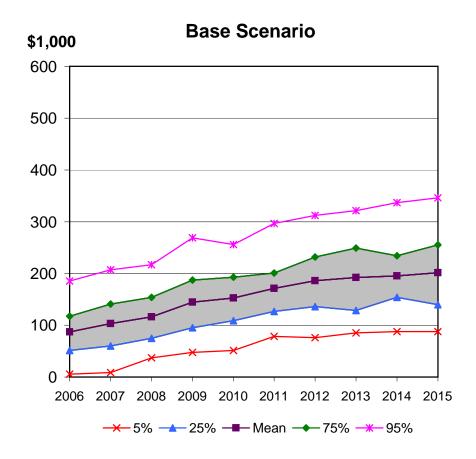


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Total Cash Receipts is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 3. Projected Variability in Net Cash Farm Income for the Base Scenario.

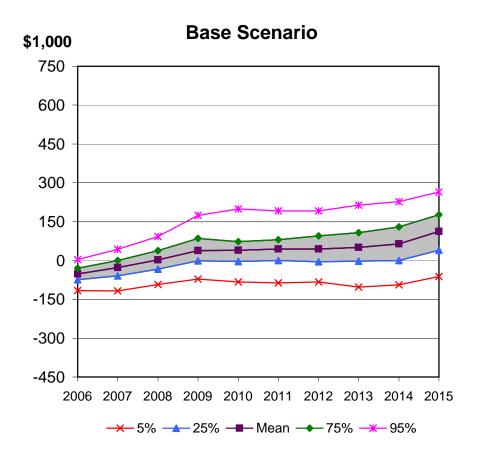


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Net Cash Farm Income is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 4. Projected Variability in Ending Cash Reserves Before Borrowing for the Base Scenario.

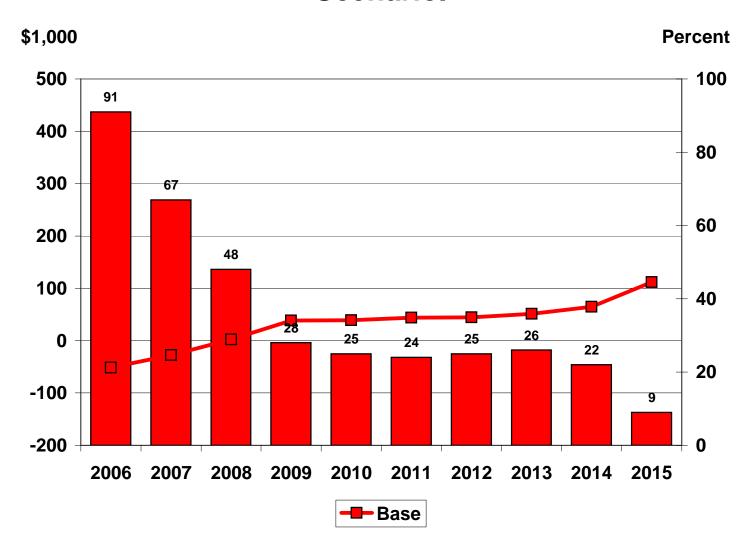


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Net Farm Income is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



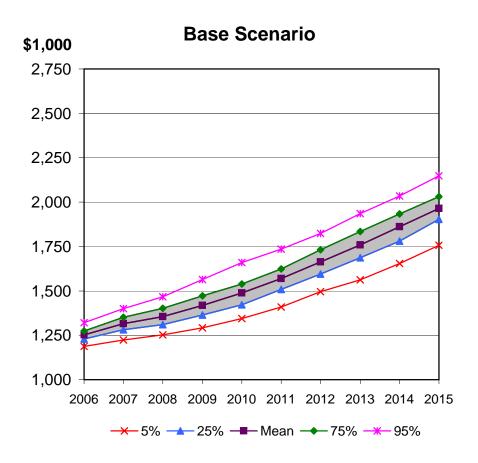
Figure 5. Ending Cash Reserves and Probability of Having to Refinance Operating Note for the Base Scenario.





Confidential or Financial Information -- DO NOT DISTRIBUTE FOR TEXAS COOPERATIVE EXTENSION USE ONLY

Figure 6. Projected Variability in Real Net Worth for the Base Scenario.



Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Net Farm Income is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Baseline Compared to Alternative 1

The first alternative was designed to evaluate the impact on the baseline of paying down existing debt as soon as possible and purchasing an additional section of land in 2012 which will begin corn production for the operation in 2013. The land is purchased for \$608,000 or \$950/acre. It was assumed that \$96,000 would be invested in irrigation setup for the new land, bringing the total investment to \$1100/acre. The land was 100% financed assuming the existing section would suffice for collateral. Advanced debt payments of \$50,000 were applied to the existing land note for four years. In 2009 the remaining debt of \$132,258 was refinanced as scheduled. The refinanced debt is completely paid off by 2012 with advanced payments of \$35,000 made in addition to the scheduled payments. Advanced principal payments of \$40,000 are applied to the new land debt for the remaining three years of the period. The additional land allows the farm to increase profitability and equity growth potential.

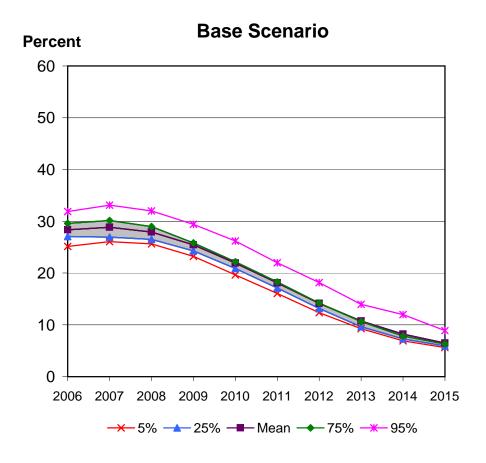
The projected impacts of this alternative on the overall financial position and performance were positive in terms of profitability (Figure 10) and equity growth (Figure 13). Net Cash Farm Income (Table 5) is comparable to the baseline in the first seven years. With the additional productive capacity in the last three years net cash farm income is expected to range from \$148,000 to over \$581,000. As a result of the increased profitability, real net worth begins growing at a faster pace in 2013 relative to the baseline projections. Average real net worth in 2015 is expected to be around \$2.23 million, an improvement of almost \$272,000 over the baseline ending equity value.

This improvement in profitability and equity does not come without cost to the operation. The liquidity of the farm suffers from the aggressive payment of debt. This effect is illustrated in the projection of ending cash balances. Figure 11 shows the range of possible ending cash values for the alternative compared to the baseline. Average cash balances are lower for most of the period but improve after new land is purchased. Figure 12 illustrates the average cash balances and the probability of incurring carryover debts. For the baseline, the likelihood of carryover debt ranges between 9% and 67% after a high of 91% in 2006. Alternative 1 subjects the farm to seven years of over a 50% chance of carryover debt. While Alternative 1 generates more liquidity risk for the farm from 2006 through 2013, it generates an improved cash position by 2014. The debt position of the farm is shown in Figure 14. The relative debt is reduced to around 14% in 2011. In 2012, the new land purchase increases debt to 33%, however it is reduced to 19% by 2015.

Table 5. Base Scenario vs. Alternative 1

| | Base | Alt1 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Change in Real Net Worth (%) | | |
| 2006-2015 | 58.50 | 80.39 |
| Total Cash Receipts (\$1000) | | |
| 2006 | 602.93 | 602.93 |
| 2007 | 618.08 | 618.08 |
| 2008 | 628.11 | 628.11 |
| 2009 | 641.45 | 641.45 |
| 2010 | 651.09 | 651.09 |
| 2011 | 659.11 | 659.11 |
| 2012 | 667.79 | 667.79 |
| 2013 | 675.32 | 992.29 |
| 2014 | 680.31 | 1,002.62 |
| 2015 | 689.29 | 1,016.18 |
| 2006-2015 Average | 651.35 | 747.97 |
| Net Cash Farm Income (\$1000) | | |
| 2006 | 86.95 | 86.95 |
| 2007 | 103.03 | 101.74 |
| 2008 | 116.19 | 114.20 |
| 2009 | 144.84 | 137.20 |
| 2010 | 152.65 | 154.73 |
| 2011 | 171.16 | 174.40 |
| 2012 | 185.70 | 190.02 |
| 2013 | 191.95 | 328.10 |
| 2014 | 195.50 | 341.15 |
| 2015 2006-2015 Average | 201.40 154.94 | 353.88 198.2 4 |
| _ | | |
| Ending Cash Reserves (\$1000) | F4 CO | 400.50 |
| 2006 | -51.62 | -100.53 |
| 2007 2008 | -27.68 2.12 | -126.61 -147.95 |
| 2009 | 38.71 | -167.98 |
| 2010 | 39.11 | -142.95 |
| 2011 | 43.90 | -112.73 |
| 2012 | 44.67 | -73.8 |
| 2013 | 51.10 | 27.93 |
| 2014 | 64.55 | 139.03 |
| 2015 | 112.01 | 242.12 |
| 2006-2015 Average | 31.69 | -46.35 |
| Real Net Worth (\$1000) | | |
| 2006 | 1,252.66 | 1,252.66 |
| 2007 | 1,315.42 | 1,314.38 |
| 2008 | 1,355.12 | 1,352.28 |
| 2009 | 1,418.21 | 1,409.55 |
| 2010 | 1,488.54 | 1,480.16 |
| 2011 | 1,570.25 | 1,562.03 |
| 2012 | 1,662.87 | 1,666.01 |
| 2013 | 1,758.79 | 1,849.57 |
| 2014 | 1,860.83 | 2,040.43 |
| 2015 2006-2015 Average | 1,964.51 1,564.72 | 2,235.88 1,616.3 0 |
| _ | 1,304.72 | 1,010.30 |
| Debt to Assets Ratio (%) 2006 | 28.39 | 28.3 ⁻ |
| 2007 | 28.86 | 28.38 |
| 2007 | 27.95 | 26.75 |
| 2009 | 25.47 | 23.17 |
| 2010 | 21.95 | 19.1 |
| 2011 | 18.12 | 14.83 |
| 2012 | 14.18 | 33.0 |
| 2013 | 10.75 | 27.6 |
| 2014 | 8.22 | 23.74 |
| 2015 | 6.47 | 19.80 |
| | - | |

Figure 7. Projected Variability in Debt to Assets Ratio for the Base Scenario.

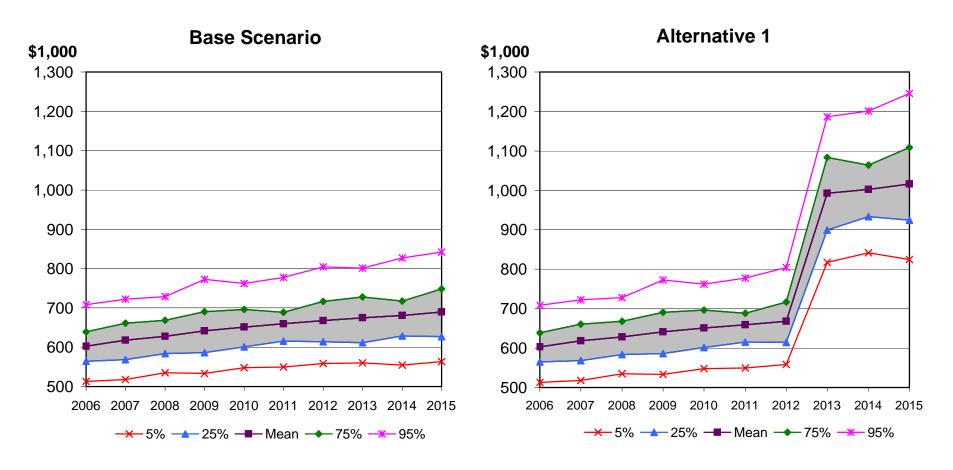


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Net Farm Income is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 8. Projected Variability in Total Cash Receipts for the Base Scenario and Alternative 1.

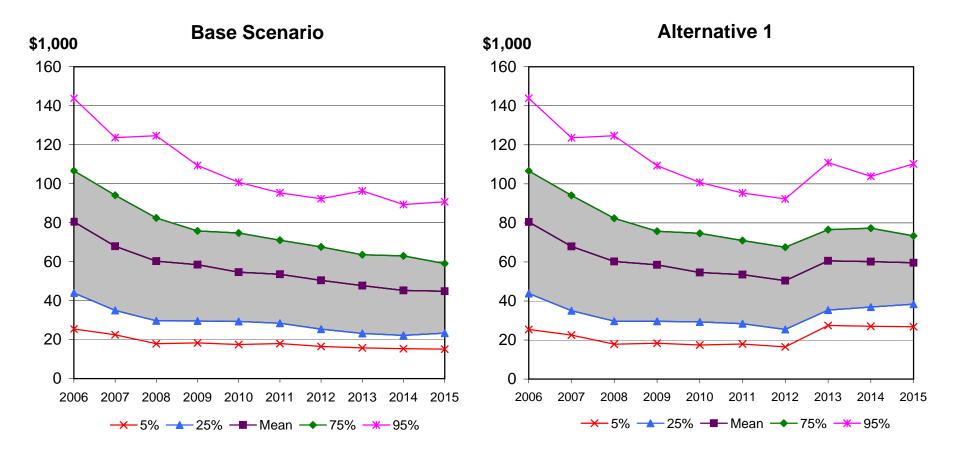


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Total Cash Receipts is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 9. Projected Variability in Total Government Payments for the Base Scenario and Alternative 1.

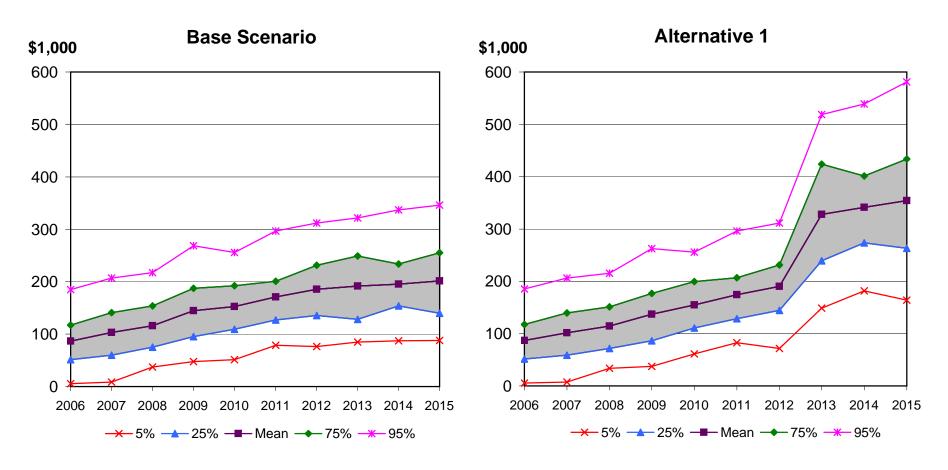


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Total Cash Receipts is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 10. Projected Variability in Net Cash Farm Income for the Base Scenario and Alternative 1.

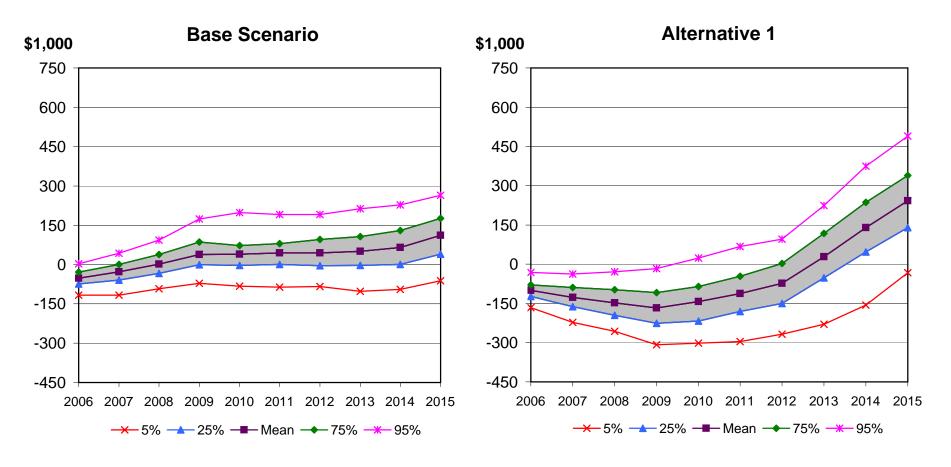


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Net Cash Farm Income is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 11. Projected Variability in Ending Cash Reserves Before Borrowing for the Base Scenario and Alternative 1.

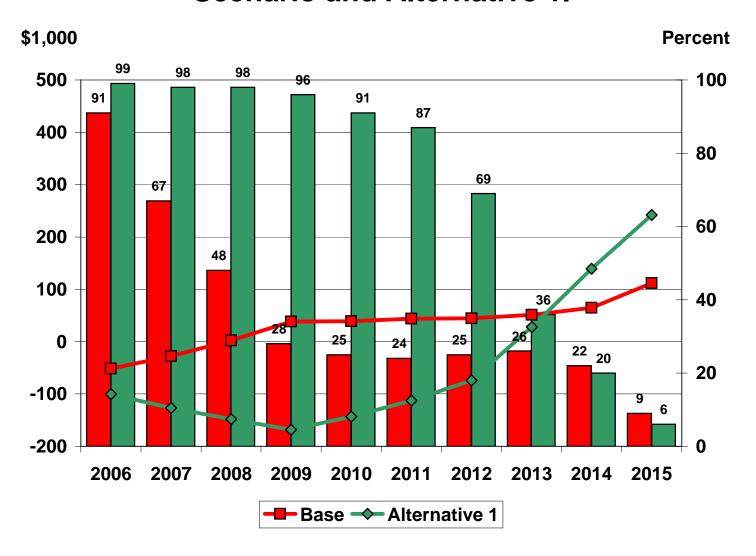


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Net Farm Income is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 12. Ending Cash Reserves and Probability of Having to Refinance Operating Note for the Base Scenario and Alternative 1.





Helping Agriculture Make Informed Decisions

Confidential or Financial Information -- DO NOT DISTRIBUTE FOR TEXAS COOPERATIVE EXTENSION USE ONLY

Baseline Compared to Alternative 2

The second alternative was designed to evaluate the impact on the baseline of purchasing an additional section of land in 2007 which will begin production for the operation in 2008. The land is purchased for \$608,000 or \$950/acre. It was assumed that \$96,000 would be invested in irrigation setup for the new land, bringing the total investment to \$1100/acre. A 20% down payment was required and the remaining 80% was financed for 20 years. Only scheduled debt payments were applied to the existing land note for four years. In 2009, the remaining debt of \$353,763 was refinanced as scheduled. Following the refinancing, advanced payments of \$20,000 and scheduled payments were applied to the refinanced note. Advanced principal payments of \$20,000 were also applied to the new land debt beginning in 2010 and continuing through 2015. Similar to Alternative 1 this scenario of purchasing land allows the farm to increase profitability and equity growth potential.

The projected impacts of this alternative on the overall financial position and performance were positive in terms of profitability (Figure 17) and equity growth (Figure 20). Net Cash Farm Income (Table 6) improves as soon as the new land is brought into production in 2008. With the additional productive capacity net cash farm income is expected to grow from an average of \$99,580 in 2007 to over \$325,000 in 2015. In the final year, the range of possible net cash farm income is about \$300,000 above or below the expected average. As a result of the increased profitability, real net worth grows at a faster pace relative to the baseline projections. Average real net worth in 2015 is expected to be around \$2.46 million, an improvement of \$503,000 over the baseline ending equity value.

Like Alternative 1, this improvement in profitability and equity does not come without cost to the operation. The liquidity of the farm suffers from making the 20% down payment and taking on additional debt payments. The debt position of the farm is shown in Figure 21. The relative debt jumps to over 47% in 2007 and is gradually reduced to below 19% in 2015. The increased risk of the alternative is illustrated in the projection of ending cash balances. Figure 18 shows the range of possible ending cash values for the alternative compared to the baseline. Average cash balances are lower for the first part of the period and carry a wider range of possibilities. Figure 19 illustrates the average cash balances and the probability of incurring carryover debts. For the baseline, the likelihood of carryover debt ranges between 9% and 67% after a high of 91% in 2006. Alternative 2 subjects the farm to a 99% chance of carryover debt in 2007. For the remaining eight years, the chance of carryover debt declines rapidly and is minimal for the last 5 years of the analysis period. While Alternative 2 generates more liquidity risk for the farm from 2007 to 2009, it generates an improved cash position by 2011.

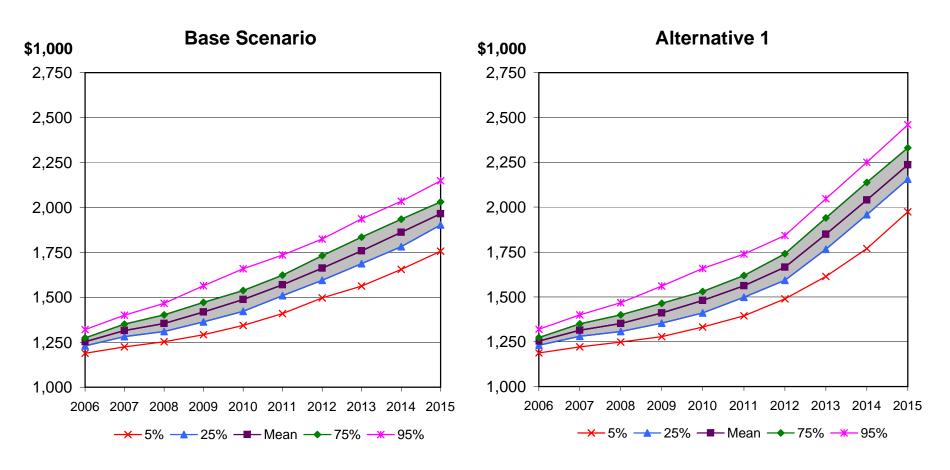
Table 6. Base Scenario vs. Alternative 2

| | Base | Alt2 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Change in Real Net Worth (%) | | |
| 2006-2015 | 58.50 | 99.12 |
| Total Cash Receipts (\$1000) | | |
| 2006 | 602.93 | 602.93 |
| 2007 | 618.08 | 618.08 |
| 2008 | 628.11 | 914.88 |
| 2009 | 641.45 | 941.62 |
| 2010 | 651.09 | 956.85 |
| 2011 | 659.11 | 970.40 |
| 2012 | 667.79 | 982.33 |
| 2013 | 675.32 | 994.54 |
| 2014 | 680.31 | 1,002.62 |
| 2015 2006-2015 Average | 689.29 651.35 | 1,016.18 900.0 4 |
| _ | 301.00 | 000.0 |
| Net Cash Farm Income (\$1000) 2006 | 86.95 | 86.95 |
| 2007 | 103.03 | 99.58 |
| 2007 | 116.19 | 174.66 |
| 2009 | 144.84 | 225.26 |
| 2010 | 152.65 | 248.70 |
| 2011 | 171.16 | 279.18 |
| 2012 | 185.70 | 300.4 |
| 2013 | 191.95 | 311.26 |
| 2014 | 195.50 | 316.53 |
| 2015 | 201.40 | 325.62 |
| 2006-2015 Average | 154.94 | 236.81 |
| Ending Cash Reserves (\$1000) | | |
| 2006 | -51.62 | -51.62 |
| 2007 | -27.68 | -164.2 |
| 2008 | 2.12 | -102.32 |
| 2009 | 38.71 | -26.00 |
| 2010 | 39.11 | 35.49 |
| 2011 | 43.90 | 106.57 |
| 2012 | 44.67 | 174.63 |
| 2013 | 51.10 | 267.99 |
| 2014 | 64.55 | 371.69 |
| 2015 2006-2015 Average | 112.01 31.69 | 469.18 108.1 3 |
| 2000-2013 Average | 31.09 | 100.1 |
| Real Net Worth (\$1000) | 1 252 66 | 1 252 66 |
| 2006 | 1,252.66 1,315.42 | 1,252.66 |
| 2007 2008 | 1,315.42 | 1,316.8 ² 1,394.28 |
| 2009 | 1,418.21 | 1,509.03 |
| 2010 | 1,488.54 | 1,637.43 |
| 2011 | 1,570.25 | 1,785.06 |
| 2012 | 1,662.87 | 1,948.02 |
| 2013 | 1,758.79 | 2,115.99 |
| 2014 | 1,860.83 | 2,290.05 |
| 2015 | 1,964.51 | 2,467.93 |
| 2006-2015 Average | 1,564.72 | 1,771.73 |
| Debt to Assets Ratio (%) | | |
| 2006 | 28.39 | 28.39 |
| 2007 | 28.86 | 47.82 |
| 2008 | 27.95 | 44.6 |
| 2009 | 25.47 | 40.18 |
| 2010 | 21.95 | 35.6 |
| 2011 | 18.12 | 31.10 |
| 2012 | 14.18 | 26.83 |
| 2013 | 10.75 | 23.4 |
| 2014 | 8.22 | 20.80 |
| 2015 | 6.47 | 18.0 |
| 2006-2015 Average | 19.04 | 31.70 |

Table 6. Base Scenario vs. Alternative 2

| | Base | Alt2 |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Average Annual Operating Exp | ense/Receipts | |
| 2006 | 0.80 | 0.80 |
| 2007 | 0.77 | 0.77 |
| 2008 | 0.75 | 0.69 |
| 2009 | 0.72 | 0.67 |
| 2010 | 0.70 | 0.64 |
| 2011 | 0.69 | 0.63 |
| 2012 | 0.68 | 0.62 |
| 2013 | 0.68 | 0.62 |
| 2014 | 0.69 | 0.63 |
| 2015 | 0.69 | 0.63 |
| 2006-2015 Average | 0.72 | 0.67 |
| Average Annual Working Capit | al | |
| 2006 | -91.71 | -91.71 |
| 2007 | -83.33 | -291.22 |
| 2008 | -61.71 | -237.47 |
| 2009 | -29.20 | -165.29 |
| 2010 | -28.80 | -103.73 |
| 2011 | -24.01 | -32.66 |
| 2012 | -7.68 | 70.89 |
| 2013 | 6.94 | 172.43 |
| 2014 | 24.63 | 272.26 |
| 2015 | 108.14 | 369.75 |
| 2006-2015 Average | -18.67 | -3.67 |

Figure 13. Projected Variability in Real Net Worth for the Base Scenario and Alternative 1.

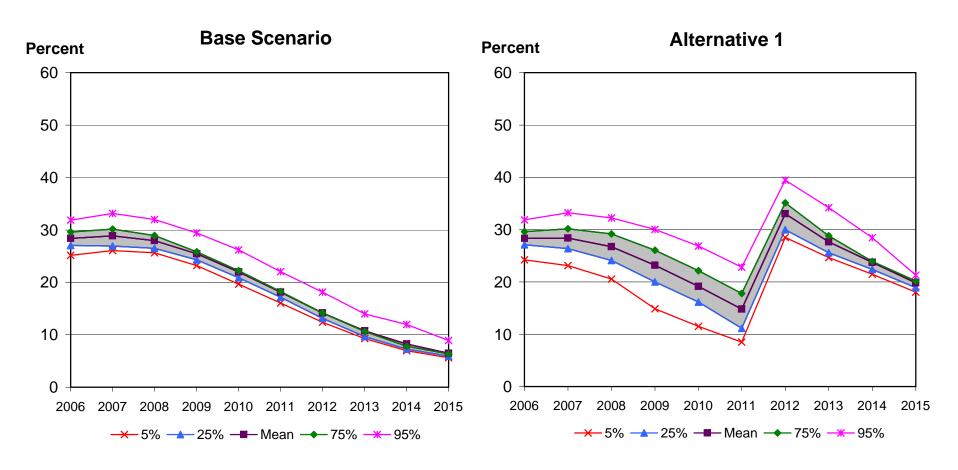


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Net Farm Income is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 14. Projected Variability in Debt to Assets Ratio for the Base Scenario and Alternative 1.

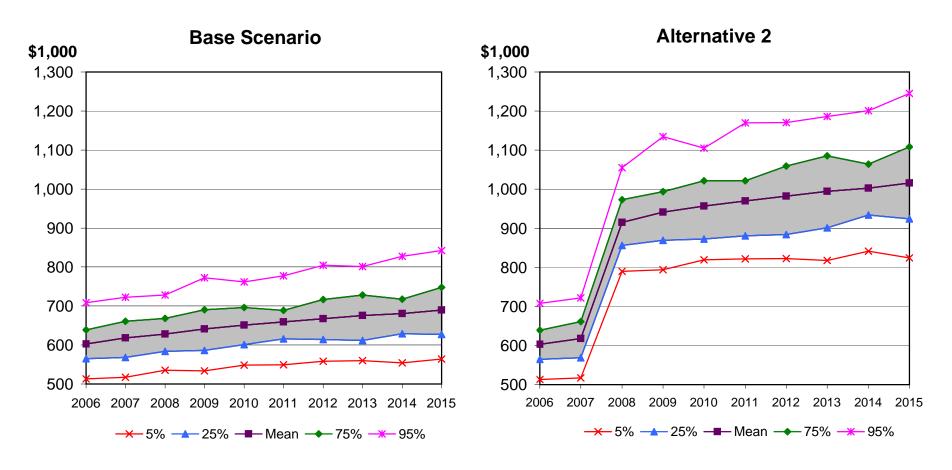


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Net Farm Income is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 15. Projected Variability in Total Cash Receipts for the Base Scenario and Alternative 2.

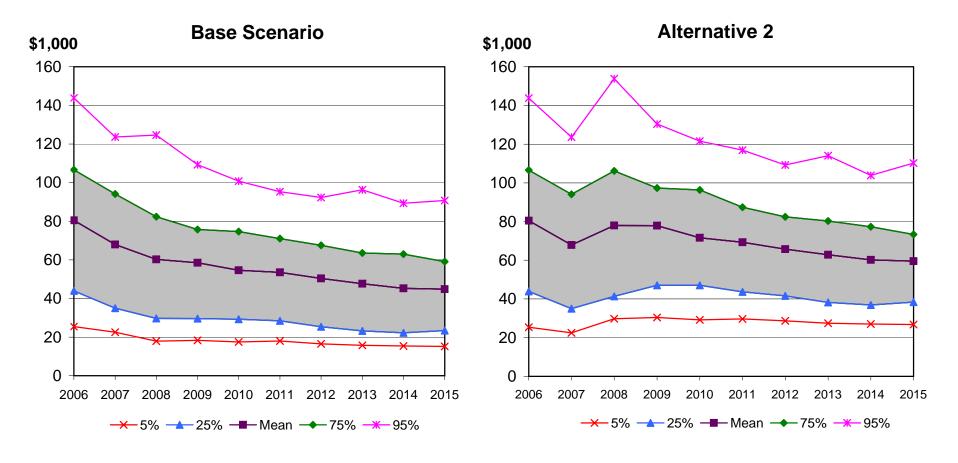


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Total Cash Receipts is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 16. Projected Variability in Total Government Payments for the Base Scenario and Alternative 2.

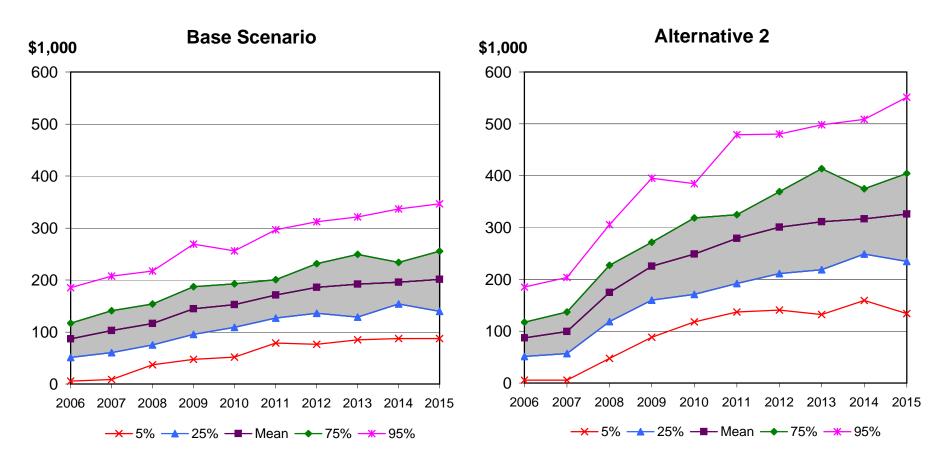


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Total Cash Receipts is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 17. Projected Variability in Net Cash Farm Income for the Base Scenario and Alternative 2.

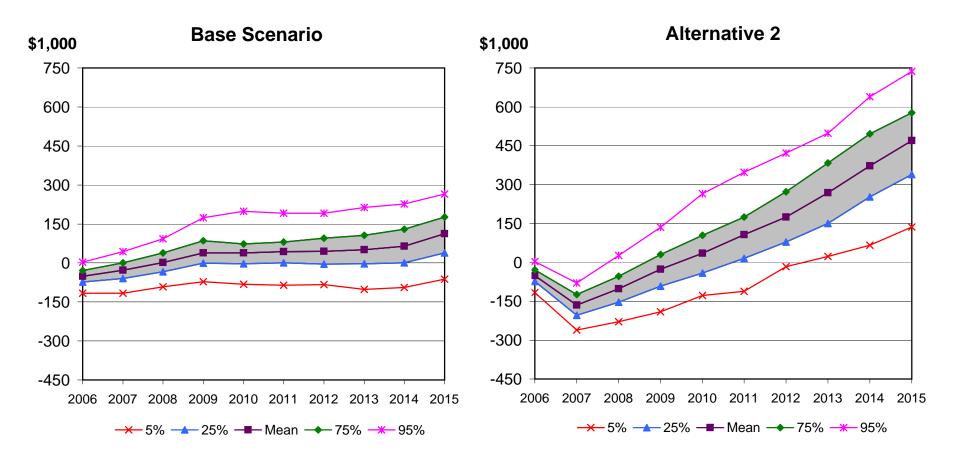


Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Net Cash Farm Income is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Figure 18. Projected Variability in Ending Cash Reserves Before Borrowing for the Base Scenario and Alternative 2.



Note: Percentages indicate the probability that Net Farm Income is below the indicated level.

The shaded area contains 50% of the projected outcomes.



Table 7 - A. Base Farm Scenario
INCOME STATEMENT FOR YEARS 2006 - 2015

| | 2222 | 2007 | 2000 | 2000 | 2010 | 0011 | 0010 | 0010 | 0011 | |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| CASH INCOME (NET OF SHARE LEASE) | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| CASH RECEIPTS FOR CROPS | 500,944 | 530.006 | 548,228 | 564,426 | 575,718 | 587.792 | 595,483 | 607,368 | 616,057 | 623,826 |
| DECOUPLED DIRECT PAYMENTS | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 |
| DECOUPLED CCPs | 15,351 | 14,179 | 12,154 | 11,177 | 10,834 | 10,778 | 10,275 | 9,054 | 7,860 | 6,976 |
| MARKETING LOAN PAYMENTS | 37,845 | 26,505 | 25,801 | 26,226 | 26,119 | 24,487 | 21,191 | 17,200 | 14,644 | 11,991 |
| MPCI CROP INSURANCE INDEMNITY | 0 | 20,505 | 23,801 | 20,220 | 20,119 | 24,467 | 21,191 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHERINCOME | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| OTHERWOOME | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS | 589,265 | 605,815 | 621,308 | 636,954 | 647,796 | 658,183 | 662,074 | 668,747 | 673,686 | 677,918 |
| CASH FARM EXPENSE (NET OF SHARE LI | EASE) | | | | | | | | | |
| CROP PROD & HARVEST COSTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEED COSTS | 32,187 | 33,507 | 34,090 | 34,448 | 34,668 | 35,018 | 35,386 | 35,867 | 36,294 | 36,722 |
| FERTILIZER COSTS | 57,360 | 53,901 | 51,998 | 50,095 | 48,107 | 47,019 | 47,325 | 48,399 | 49,362 | 50,305 |
| HERBICIDE COSTS | 40,930 | 40,418 | 40,184 | 40,071 | 39,887 | 39,951 | 40,259 | 40,685 | 41,007 | 41,290 |
| INSECTICIDE COSTS | 41,435 | 41,253 | 41,492 | 42,110 | 42,733 | 43,571 | 44,612 | 45,643 | 46,496 | 47,203 |
| FUNGICIDE COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CUSTOM APPLICATION | 1,470 | 1,441 | 1,412 | 1,374 | 1,322 | 1,285 | 1,268 | 1,291 | 1,316 | 1,342 |
| SCOUTING & OTHER | 3,675 | 3,678 | 3,697 | 3,719 | 3,730 | 3,764 | 3,818 | 3,877 | 3,922 | 3,960 |
| IRRIGATION FUEL COSTS | 136,050 | 133,411 | 130,676 | 127,200 | 122,379 | 118,964 | 117,358 | 119,494 | 121,837 | 124,188 |
| FUEL & LUBE COSTS | 12,010 | 11,777 | 11,536 | 11,229 | 10,803 | 10,502 | 10,360 | 10,549 | 10,755 | 10,963 |
| HARVESTING COSTS | 76,384 | 75,280 | 74,110 | 72,504 | 70,110 | 68,500 | 67,918 | 69,507 | 71,230 | 72,975 |
| CROP INSURANCE PREMIUMS | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 |
| BOLL WEEVIL COSTS | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 |
| HIRED LABOR COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUB-TOTAL OF PROD COSTS | 434,039 | 427,205 | 421,733 | 415,288 | 406,278 | 401,113 | 400,843 | 407,850 | 414,757 | 421,486 |
| CASH RENT FOR CROPLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RENT PASTURE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGEMENT COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGEMENT BONUS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ADDITIONAL MGMT. COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HIRED LABOR COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROPERTY TAXES | 6,000 | 6,083 | 6,254 | 6,310 | 6,428 | 6,565 | 6,738 | 6,979 | 7,272 | 7,601 |
| PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SALES TAXES FOR INPUTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER TAXES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ACCOUNTANT & LEGAL FEES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UNALLOCATED MAINTENANCE | 29,000 | 29,415 | 29,862 | 30,343 | 30,822 | 31,343 | 31,910 | 32,485 | 33,069 | 33,694 |
| UTILITIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER FUEL & LUBE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIABILITY INSURANCE | 5,930 | 5,935 | 5,966 | 6,000 | 6,019 | 6,074 | 6,160 | 6,255 | 6,328 | 6,390 |
| MISCELLANEOUS COSTS | 1,400 | 1,404 | 1,418 | 1,432 | 1,439 | 1,449 | 1,466 | 1,490 | 1,513 | 1,536 |
| LESS EXPENSES PREVIOUSLY PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PLUS PREPAID EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUB-TOTAL OF CASH COSTS | 476,369 | 470,042 | 465,233 | 459,373 | 450,987 | 446,545 | 447,117 | 455,059 | 462,940 | 470,707 |
| INTEREST ON LONG-TERM DEBT | 27,924 | 27,091 | 26,200 | 25,249 | 30,070 | 25,472 | 20,483 | 15,070 | 9,197 | 2,825 |
| INTEREST ON INTERMED. DEBT | 0 | 0 | 5,222 | 7,096 | 5,676 | 4,134 | 2,461 | 645 | 0 | 1,353 |
| INTEREST ON OPERATING DEBT | 11,691 | 12,571 | 12,362 | 3,446 | 11,332 | 11,514 | 11,686 | 12,223 | 12,669 | 12,939 |
| INTEREST ON CARRYOVER DEBT | 0 | 5,661 | 3,513 | 362 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL CASH EXPENSES | 515,984 | 515,365 | 512,532 | 495,526 | 498,064 | 487,665 | 481,747 | 482,996 | 484,806 | 487,824 |
| NET CASH FARM INCOME | 73,281 | 90,449 | 108,776 | 141,429 | 149,732 | 170,518 | 180,327 | 185,751 | 188,880 | 190,095 |
| ACCRUAL ADJUSTMENTS AND DEPRECIA | ATION | | | | | | | | | |
| +/- CHANGE IN CROP INVENTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +/- CHANGE IN DEFERRED RECVBLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +/- CHANGE IN LVSTK INVENTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +/- CHANGE IN PREPAID EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +/- CHNG BASE VALU RAISED LVST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - BASIS BREEDING LVSTK SOLD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + PURCHASED BREEDING LVSTK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - DEPRECIATION | -23,642 | -56,425 | -63,878 | -36,420 | -34,708 | -34,584 | -18,423 | -1,151 | -15,037 | 0 |
| NET FARM INCOME | 49,640 | 34,025 | 44,899 | 105,009 | 115,023 | 135,935 | 161,904 | 184,600 | 173,844 | 190,095 |
| SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS & COSTS PER C | ROP ACRE | | | | | | | | | |
| CASH RECEIPTS (\$/ACRE) | 404 | 415 | 426 | 436 | 444 | 451 | 453 | 458 | 461 | 464 |
| CASH EXPENSES (\$/ACRE) | 353 | 353 | 351 | 339 | 341 | 334 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 334 |
| NET CASH INCOME (\$/ACRE) | 50 | 62 | 75 | 97 | 103 | 117 | 124 | 127 | 129 | 130 |
| · , | | | | | | | | | | |

| | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| BEGINNING CASH | 17,351 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23,919 | 15,645 | 14,781 | 7,889 | 5,331 | 9,806 |
| PLUS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NET CASH FARM INCOME | 73,281 | 90,449 | 108,776 | 141,429 | 149,732 | 170,518 | 180,327 | 185,751 | 188,880 | 190,095 |
| OFF-FARM SALARY FARMER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFF-FARM SALARY SPOUSE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NON-TAXABLE INCOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INTEREST ON CASH RESERVES | 420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 587 | 386 | 368 | 199 | 136 | 254 |
| INVESTMENT EARNINGS/DIVIDENDS | 1,550 | 1,628 | 1,709 | 1,794 | 2,634 | 3,516 | 4,442 | 5,414 | 6,434 | 7,506 |
| NEW CAPITAL INVESTED IN FARM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 353,763 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CORPORATE DIVIDENDS EARNED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARTNERSHIP CASH DRAWS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS FOR CAPITAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SELL MACH./LIVESTOCK/CROPS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROCEEDS FROM ASSETS SOLD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE | 92,603 | 92,077 | 110,485 | 496,986 | 176,871 | 190,065 | 199,918 | 199,253 | 200,782 | 207,660 |
| MINUS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| DOWN PYMT NON-MACH PURCHASE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASH DIFFERENCE MACH REPLACED | 0 | 15,324 | 6,635 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PAYOFF MACHINERY BOUGHT | | | | | | | | | | |
| REG. PRINCIPAL PAY. LONG-TERM | 12,164 | 12,997 | 13,887 | 14,839 | 14,095 | 18,693 | 23,682 | 29,095 | 34,968 | 33,231 |
| ACC. PRINCIPAL PAY. LONG-TERM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 353,763 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 0 |
| REG. PRINCIPAL PAY. INTR-TERM | 101,405 | 0 | 10,341 | 16,647 | 18,067 | 19,609 | 21,282 | 7,535 | 0 | 2,512 |
| ACC. PRINCIPAL PAY. INTR-TERM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PAY OPERATING LOAN CARRYOVER | 0 | 58,066 | 35,885 | 3,662 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FIXED INVESTMENT CONTRIBUTION | 6,050 | 6,128 | 6,209 | 6,294 | 7,134 | 8,016 | 8,942 | 9,914 | 10,934 | 12,006 |
| ADDITIONAL INVESTMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| CASH PAID TO PRTNSHIP/CORPS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAMILY WITHDRAWALS | 21,600 | 30,363 | 33,235 | 33,885 | 34,527 | 35,246 | 36,042 | 36,902 | 37,775 | 38,666 |
| FEDERAL INCOME TAX PAYMENTS | 2,435 | 277 | 1,611 | 14,140 | 17,047 | 22,556 | 29,948 | 37,438 | 34,252 | 39,799 |
| STATE INCOME TAX PAYMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT+SOC SEC TAXES | 7,014 | 4,808 | 6,344 | 14,837 | 15,356 | 16,165 | 17,133 | 18,038 | 18,048 | 18,793 |
| TOTAL CASH OUTFLOWS | 150,668 | 127,962 | 114,147 | 473,067 | 161,227 | 175,284 | 192,028 | 193,921 | 190,977 | 160,008 |
| SURPLUS OR DEFICIT CASH | -58,066 | -35,885 | -3,662 | 23,919 | 15,645 | 14,781 | 7,889 | 5,331 | 9,806 | 47,652 |
| ENDING YEAR CASH RESERVE | . 0 | . 0 | . 0 | 23,919 | 15,645 | 14,781 | 7,889 | 5,331 | 9,806 | 47,652 |

Table 7 - C. Base Farm Scenario

| CURRENT MARKET VALUE | E. YEAR ENDING BALANCE SHEET FOR | 2005 AND FOR SIMULATED YEARS 2006 - 2015 |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|
|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|

| YEARS 2005 - 2015 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ASSETS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENDING YEAR CASH | 17,351 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23,919 | 15,645 | 14,781 | 7,889 | 5,331 | 9,806 | 47,652 |
| DEFERRED RECVBLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREPAID EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROP INVENTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROPS IN CCC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIVESTOCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REAL ESTATE | 1,349,000 | 1,367,750 | 1,406,117 | 1,418,633 | 1,445,237 | 1,476,025 | 1,514,921 | 1,569,003 | 1,634,973 | 1,708,857 | 1,791,280 |
| OTHER LONG-TERM | 52,500 | 60,700 | 69,642 | 79,398 | 105,043 | 132,414 | 161,639 | 192,862 | 226,234 | 261,923 | 300,110 |
| FARM MACHINERY | 355,500 | 355,500 | 421,455 | 447,630 | 434,201 | 421,175 | 408,540 | 396,284 | 384,395 | 387,900 | 376,263 |
| TOTAL | 1.774.351 | 1,783,950 | 1,897,215 | 1.945.661 | 2,008,400 | 2.045.258 | 2,099,881 | 2,166,038 | 2,250,934 | 2,368,486 | 2,515,305 |
| LIABILITIES: | .,, | .,, | .,, | .,, | _,, | _,, | _,, | _,, | _,, | _,, | _,, |
| LONG-TERM DEBT | 407,650 | 395,486 | 382.489 | 368.602 | 353,763 | 299,668 | 240,975 | 177,294 | 108,199 | 33,231 | 0 |
| INTERMEDIATE DEBT | 101,405 | 0 | 61,296 | 83,139 | 66,493 | 48,426 | 28,817 | 7,535 | 0 | 15,037 | 12,524 |
| SHORT-TERM DEBT | 0 | 58,066 | 35,885 | 3,662 | 00, 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CCC LOANS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFERRED TAXES | 25,853 | 58,965 | 71,584 | 81,147 | 88,586 | 96,456 | 105,583 | 114,620 | 122,905 | 134,514 | 145,131 |
| TOTAL | 534,908 | 512,517 | 551,254 | 536,550 | 508,842 | 444,550 | 375,375 | 299,449 | 231,104 | 182,782 | 157,656 |
| NOMINAL NET WORTH | 1.239.443 | 1.271.433 | 1.345.960 | 1.409.111 | 1.499.559 | 1.600.708 | 1.724.506 | 1,866,589 | 2.019.830 | 2.185.705 | 2,357,650 |
| REAL NET WORTH | 1,239,443 | 1,245,282 | 1,301,932 | 1,336,442 | 1,394,946 | 1,461,347 | 1,542,258 | 1,632,443 | 1,725,305 | 1,823,854 | 1,921,973 |
| REAL REL WORTH | 1,200,440 | 1,240,202 | 1,001,002 | 1,000,442 | 1,004,040 | 1,401,041 | 1,042,200 | 1,002,440 | 1,120,000 | 1,020,004 | 1,521,570 |
| CUMULATIVE % CHANGE NET WORTH | | 0.471 | 5.042 | 7.826 | 12.546 | 17.904 | 24.432 | 31.708 | 39.200 | 47.151 | 55.068 |
| ANNUAL % CHANGE NET WORTH | | 0.471 | 4.549 | 2.651 | 4.378 | 4.760 | 5.537 | 5.848 | 5.689 | 5.712 | 5.380 |
| CURRENT RATIO | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.352 | 0.230 | 0.218 | 0.151 | 0.121 | 0.246 | 12.327 |
| WORKING CAPITAL | | -98,153 | -91,536 | -67,493 | -43,989 | -52,263 | -53,127 | -44,455 | -38,833 | -30,116 | 43,786 |
| DEBT / ASSET | | 0.287 | 0.291 | 0.276 | 0.253 | 0.217 | 0.179 | 0.138 | 0.103 | 0.077 | 0.063 |
| EQUITY / ASSETS | | 0.713 | 0.709 | 0.724 | 0.747 | 0.783 | 0.821 | 0.862 | 0.897 | 0.923 | 0.937 |
| DEBT / EQUITY | | 0.403 | 0.410 | 0.381 | 0.339 | 0.278 | 0.218 | 0.160 | 0.114 | 0.084 | 0.067 |
| RATE OF RETURN ON ASSETS | | 0.050 | 0.049 | 0.039 | 0.070 | 0.081 | 0.090 | 0.104 | 0.113 | 0.105 | 0.107 |
| RATE OF RETURN ON EQUITY | | 0.039 | 0.034 | 0.020 | 0.070 | 0.075 | 0.088 | 0.104 | 0.114 | 0.104 | 0.108 |
| TERM DEBT COVERAGE RATIO | | 0.510 | 0.861 | 1.097 | 1.666 | 1.793 | 1.915 | 1.840 | 2.191 | 2.594 | 2.624 |
| OPERATING EXPENSE / RECEIPTS | | 0.808 | 0.776 | 0.749 | 0.721 | 0.696 | 0.678 | 0.675 | 0.680 | 0.687 | 0.694 |
| DEPREC. EXPENSE / RECEIPTS | | 0.040 | 0.093 | 0.103 | 0.057 | 0.054 | 0.053 | 0.028 | 0.002 | 0.022 | 0.000 |
| INTEREST EXPENSE / RECEIPTS | | 0.067 | 0.075 | 0.076 | 0.057 | 0.073 | 0.062 | 0.052 | 0.042 | 0.032 | 0.025 |
| NET FARM INCOME / RECEIPTS | | 0.084 | 0.056 | 0.072 | 0.165 | 0.178 | 0.207 | 0.245 | 0.276 | 0.258 | 0.280 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUMMARY OF THE DEFERRED TAX LIABI | LITY | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT CAPITAL GAINS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REAL ESTATE | 149,000 | 167,750 | 206,117 | 218,633 | 245,237 | 276,025 | 314,921 | 369,003 | 434,973 | 508,857 | 591,280 |
| INVESTMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MACHINERY | 23,356 | 225,351 | 271,111 | 322,344 | 345,335 | 367,017 | 388,966 | 395,133 | 384,395 | 387,900 | 376,263 |
| LIVESTOCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL CONT. GAINS | 172,356 | 393,101 | 477,228 | 540,978 | 590,572 | 643,042 | 703,887 | 764,136 | 819,368 | 896,757 | 967,543 |
| TOTAL LIABILITY | 25,853 | 58,965 | 71,584 | 81,147 | 88,586 | 96,456 | 105,583 | 114,620 | 122,905 | 134,514 | 145,131 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 7 - D. Base Farm Scenario

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| ACRES PLANTED CROP NO. DOUBLE | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr 1 0 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 |
| White Corn 2 0 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 |
| Cotton 3 0 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 |
| Cotton seed 4 3 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 |
| CRP 5 0 Wheat Dry 6 0 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 |
| , | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley 7 0 Oats 8 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 |
| TOTAL PLANTED ACRES | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 |
| ACRES HARVESTED | 1,303.00 | 1,303.00 | 1,505.00 | 1,505.00 | 1,505.00 | 1,505.00 | 1,505.00 | 1,505.00 | 1,505.00 | 1,505.00 |
| Y Corn Irr | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 |
| White Corn | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 |
| Cotton | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 |
| Cotton seed | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 |
| CRP | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 |
| Wheat Dry | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oats | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| DETERMINISTIC CROP YIELDS | 400.00 | 101.75 | 100.51 | 405.00 | 407.00 | 100.00 | 000 70 | 000 50 | 00444 | 000.00 |
| Y Corn Irr | 190.00 | 191.75 | 193.51 | 195.29 | 197.09 | 198.90 | 200.73 | 202.58 | 204.44 | 206.32 |
| White Corn | 185.00 | 187.15 | 189.32 | 191.51 | 193.73 | 195.98 | 198.26 | 200.55 | 202.88 | 205.23 |
| Cotton Cotton seed | 750.00 0.63 | 753.60 0.63 | 757.22 0.64 | 760.85 0.64 | 764.50 0.64 | 768.17 0.65 | 771.86 0.65 | 775.57 0.65 | 779.29 0.65 | 783.03 0.66 |
| CRP | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Wheat Dry | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oats | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL CROP PRODUCTION | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 112,290 | 113,324 | 114,364 | 115,416 | 116,480 | 117,550 | 118,631 | 119,725 | 120,824 | 121,935 |
| White Corn | 22,200 | 22,458 | 22,718 | 22,981 | 23,248 | 23,518 | 23,791 | 24,066 | 24,346 | 24,628 |
| Cotton | 367,500 | 369,264 | 371,038 | 372,816 | 374,605 | 376,403 | 378,211 | 380,029 | 381,852 | 383,685 |
| Cotton seed | 309 | 309 | 314 | 314 | 314 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 323 |
| CRP | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OWNER/OPERATOR PRODUCTION | 112 200 | 110 004 | 111 261 | 115 116 | 116 100 | 117 550 | 110 621 | 110 705 | 120.024 | 101 005 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn | 112,290 16,650 | 113,324 16,844 | 114,364 17,039 | 115,416 17,236 | 116,480 17,436 | 117,550 17,638 | 118,631 17,843 | 119,725 18,050 | 120,824 18,259 | 121,935 18,471 |
| Cotton | 275,625 | 276,948 | 278,278 | 279,612 | 280,954 | 282,302 | 283,659 | 285,022 | 286,389 | 287,764 |
| Cotton seed | 232 | 232 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 243 |
| CRP | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CARRY-IN STOCKS OF FEEDSTUFFS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Wheat Dry Barley | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| QUANTITY STORAGE LOST TO SPOILAGE | U | U | U | U | U | U | U | U | J | J |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRODUCTION PLUS CARRY-IN Y Corn Irr | 112,290 | 113,324 | 11/1 35/ | 115 /16 | 116 400 | 117,550 | 110 621 | 110 725 | 120 924 | 121 025 |
| White Corn | 16,650 | 113,324 | 114,364 17,039 | 115,416 17,236 | 116,480 17,436 | 17,550 | 118,631 17,843 | 119,725 18,050 | 120,824 18,259 | 121,935 18,471 |
| Cotton | 275,625 | 276,948 | 278,278 | 279,612 | 280,954 | 282,302 | 283,659 | 285,022 | 286,389 | 287,764 |
| Cotton seed | 273,023 | 270,940 | 235 | 279,012 | 235 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 243 |
| CRP | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 7 - D. Base Farm Scenario

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| QUANTITY OF FEED DEMANDED BY | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 |
| • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFICIT FEEDS PURCHASED FOR L | | U | O | U | O | U | O | U | U | U |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRODUCTION HELD OVER FOR NEX | XT YEAR | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OWNER/OPERATOR PRODUCTION | | 440.004 | 444.004 | 445 440 | 440 400 | 447.550 | 440.004 | 440.705 | 400.004 | 404.005 |
| Y Corn Irr | 112,290 | 113,324 | 114,364 | 115,416 | 116,480 | 117,550 | 118,631 | 119,725 | 120,824 | 121,935 |
| White Corn | 16,650 275.625 | 16,844 | 17,039 | 17,236 279,612 | 17,436 280.954 | 17,638 282,302 | 17,843 283,659 | 18,050 285.022 | 18,259 286,389 | 18,471 287,764 |
| Cotton Cotton seed | 275,625 | 276,948 232 | 278,278 235 | 279,612 | 235 | 202,302 | 203,039 | 239 | 239 | 267,764 |
| CRP | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECEIPTS DEFERRED FROM PREVI | | | • | - | • | - | • | - | - | - |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OPERATOR"S CASH RECEIPTS EXC | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 291,954 | 308,242 | 322,508 | 335,862 | 344,781 | 351,474 | 354,708 | 359,174 | 363,680 | 367,025 |
| White Corn | 45,788 | 48,341 | 50,605 | 52,742 | 54,225 | 55,384 | 56,028 | 56,856 | 57,699 | 58,367 |
| Cotton | 137,812 | 146,782 | 147,488 | 148,195 | 148,905 | 152,443 | 156,012 | 162,463 | 166,106 | 169,780 25,533 |
| Cotton seed CRP | 22,270 3,120 | 23,521 | 24,508 | 24,508 | 24,687 | 25,371 | 25,615 | 25,756 | 25,452 | |
| Wheat Dry | 3,120 | 3,120 0 | 3,120 0 | 3,120 0 | 3,120 0 | 3,120 0 | 3,120 0 | 3,120 0 | 3,120 0 | 3,120 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS | 500,944 | 530,006 | 548,228 | 564,426 | 575,718 | 587,792 | 595,483 | 607,368 | 616,057 | 623,826 |
| DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY | | 000,000 | 0.0,220 | 00.,.20 | 0.0, | 001,102 | 000,100 | 001,000 | 0.0,00. | 020,020 |
| Y Corn Irr | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 |
| Barley | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Oats | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 |
| COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS B | | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Y Corn Irr | 2,940 | 1,666 | 529 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,676 | 9,532 | 8,167 | 7,291 | 6,391 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 1 265 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 1,265 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley Oats | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Julio | U | U | U | U | U | U | U | U | U | U |

Table 7 - D. Base Farm Scenario

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS RE | ECEIVED BY OWNE | ER/OPERATO | OR IN CURRE | NT YEAR | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 3,828 | 2,494 | 1,268 | 344 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 10,830 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,778 | 10,275 | 9,054 | 7,860 | 6,976 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 703 | 851 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | -11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL CCPs | 15,351 | 14,179 | 12,154 | 11,177 | 10,834 | 10,778 | 10,275 | 9,054 | 7,860 | 6,976 |
| LOCAL PRICES FOR CROPS | 13,331 | 14,173 | 12,134 | 11,177 | 10,034 | 10,770 | 10,273 | 3,034 | 7,000 | 0,570 |
| Y Corn Irr | 2.6000 | 2.7200 | 2.8200 | 2.9100 | 2.9600 | 2.9900 | 2.9900 | 3.0000 | 3.0100 | 3.0100 |
| White Corn | 2.7500 | 2.7200 | 2.8200 | 3.0600 | 3.1100 | 3.1400 | 3.1400 | 3.1500 | 3.1600 | 3.1600 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton | 0.5000 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5400 | 0.5500 | 0.5700 | 0.5800 | 0.5900 |
| Cotton seed | 96.1900 | 101.5900 | 104.2000 | 104.2000 | 104.9600 | 106.2100 | 107.2300 | 107.8200 | 106.5500 | 105.2700 |
| CRP | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Barley | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Oats | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| NATIONAL CROP PRICES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 2.0769 | 2.1953 | 2.3009 | 2.3835 | 2.4358 | 2.4619 | 2.4659 | 2.4773 | 2.4838 | 2.4914 |
| White Corn | 2.0769 | 2.1953 | 2.3009 | 2.3835 | 2.4358 | 2.4619 | 2.4659 | 2.4773 | 2.4838 | 2.4914 |
| Cotton | 0.4832 | 0.5112 | 0.5148 | 0.5135 | 0.5145 | 0.5220 | 0.5365 | 0.5538 | 0.5649 | 0.5763 |
| Cotton seed | 88.6735 | 94.0761 | 96.6834 | 96.6790 | 97.4425 | 98.6928 | 99.7127 | 100.3036 | 99.0344 | 97.7515 |
| CRP | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 3.3028 | 3.3938 | 3.4478 | 3.5497 | 3.6061 | 3.6612 | 3.6927 | 3.7217 | 3.7511 | 3.7723 |
| Barley | 2.6017 | 2.6578 | 2.7324 | 2.7507 | 2.7660 | 2.7621 | 2.7488 | 2.7573 | 2.7728 | 2.7882 |
| Oats | 1.6382 | 1.6902 | 1.7403 | 1.7869 | 1.8230 | 1.8439 | 1.8512 | 1.8585 | 1.8627 | 1.8663 |
| MARKETING LOAN GAINS | 1.0002 | 1.0002 | 1.7 400 | 1.7000 | 1.0200 | 1.0100 | 1.0012 | 1.0000 | 1.0027 | 1.0000 |
| Y Corn Irr | 4,408 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 654 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 32,784 | 26,505 | 25,801 | 26,226 | 26.119 | 24,487 | 21,191 | 17,200 | 14.644 | 11,991 |
| | 32,764 | 20,505 | 25,601 | 20,220 | 20,119 | 24,467 | 21,191 | 17,200 | 14,644 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | - | - | - | - | - | - | • | - | - | - |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MKTG LOAN GAINS | 37,845 | 26,505 | 25,801 | 26,226 | 26,119 | 24,487 | 21,191 | 17,200 | 14,644 | 11,991 |
| CROP INSURANCE PREMIUMS PAID | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 |
| White Corn | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 |
| Cotton | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PREMIUMS PAID | 26.658 | 26.658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 |
| WEIGHTED AVG. APH YIELD FOR BA | ., | ., | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| Y Corn Irr | 180 | 195 | 202 | 201 | 200 | 199 | 199 | 199 | 200 | 201 |
| White Corn | 183 | 183 | 184 | 184 | 183 | 187 | 192 | 194 | 195 | 195 |
| VVIIILE COIII | 163 | 196 | 235 | 282 | 338 | 406 | 487 | 585 | 702 | 765 |
| Cotton | 103 | | | 282 | 338 | 406 0 | 487 | 0 | 702 | 765 |
| Cotton | | ^ | | | | () | | | | () |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | - | - | | - | |
| Cotton seed CRP | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry | 0 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed CRP | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 8 - 1A. Base Farm Scenario

REVENUE AND EXPENSE SUMMARY FOR UNIT 1.

Owned land

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| UNIT 1. INCOME (NET OF SHARE LEASE) | | | | | | | | | | |
| VALUE OF CROPS PRODUCED | 295.074 | 311.362 | 325.628 | 338.982 | 347.901 | 354.594 | 357.828 | 362.294 | 366.800 | 370.145 |
| DIRECT PAYMENTS | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 |
| COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS | 10,611 | 10,122 | 8,871 | 8,398 | 8,239 | 8,197 | 7,814 | 6,886 | 5,978 | 5,305 |
| MARKETING LOAN PAYMENTS | 4,408 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROP INSURANCE INDEMNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER ANNUAL FARM INCOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL UNIT REVENUE | 321,290 | 332,681 | 345,696 | 358,577 | 367,337 | 373,988 | 376,840 | 380,377 | 383,975 | 386,647 |
| UNIT EXPENSES (NET OF SHARE LEASE) CROP PROD & HARVEST COSTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEED COSTS | 21.867 | 22.764 | 23.160 | 23.403 | 23,553 | 23.790 | 24.040 | 24,367 | 24.657 | 24.948 |
| FERTILIZER COSTS | 35,460 | 33.322 | 32,146 | 30.969 | 29,740 | 29.067 | 29,256 | 29,920 | 30.516 | 31.099 |
| HERBICIDE COSTS | 17,730 | 17,508 | 17,407 | 17,358 | 17,278 | 17,306 | 17,439 | 17,624 | 17,763 | 17,886 |
| INSECTICIDE COSTS | 20,685 | 20,594 | 20,713 | 21,022 | 21,333 | 21,751 | 22,271 | 22,786 | 23,212 | 23,565 |
| FUNGICIDE COSTS | 20,003 | 20,334 | 20,713 | 0 | 21,333 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23,212 | 23,303 |
| CUSTOM APPLICATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SCOUTING / OTHER COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRRIGATION FUEL COSTS | 88,650 | 86,930 | 85,148 | 82,883 | 79,742 | 77,517 | 76,471 | 77,862 | 79,389 | 80,921 |
| FUEL & LUBE COSTS | 5,910 | 5,795 | 5,677 | 5,526 | 5,316 | 5,168 | 5,098 | 5,191 | 5,293 | 5,395 |
| HARVESTING COSTS | 9,455 | 9,357 | 9,249 | 9,086 | 8,822 | 8,655 | 8,616 | 8,854 | 9,111 | 9,372 |
| | | , | | , | 13,138 | , | , | | | |
| CROP INSURANCE PREMIUMS | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | , | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 |
| BOLL WEEVIL PROGRAM COSTS HIRED LABOR | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 0 | 0 |
| | | - | | | | - | | | | |
| SUB-TOTAL CROP EXPENSES | 212,895 | 209,408 | 206,637 | 203,384 | 198,922 | 196,393 | 196,330 | 199,743 | 203,078 | 206,322 |
| CASH RENT FOR CROPLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RENT STATE/PRIVATE PASTURE RENT STOCKER PASTURE | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIT EXPENSES | 212,895 | 209,408 | 206,637 | 203,384 | 198,922 | 196,393 | 196,330 | 199,743 | 203,078 | 206,322 |
| UNIT CONTRIBUTION TO UNALLOCATED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OVERHEAD/FIXED COSTS | 108,395 | 123,274 | 139,058 | 155,192 | 168,416 | 177,596 | 180,510 | 180,634 | 180,898 | 180,325 |
| ALLOCATION OF OVERHEAD EXPENSES | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| HIRED LABOR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGEMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER TAXES | 3,386 | 3,455 | 3,595 | 3,667 | 3,761 | 3,847 | 3,955 | 4,092 | 4,272 | 4,467 |
| ACCOUNTANT & LEGAL FEES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MAINTENANCE | 16,367 | 16,704 | 17,168 | 17,635 | 18,035 | 18,368 | 18,728 | 19,047 | 19,425 | 19,802 |
| UTILITIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FUEL & LUBE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIABILITY INSURANCE | 3,347 | 3,371 | 3,430 | 3,487 | 3,522 | 3,560 | 3,616 | 3,668 | 3,717 | 3,755 |
| MISCELLANEOUS COSTS | 790 | 797 | 815 | 832 | 842 | 849 | 860 | 873 | 889 | 903 |
| OTHER FARM EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROP STORAGE COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSERVATION & ENVIRONMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INTEREST COST LONG-TERM DEBT | 15,760 | 15,385 | 15,063 | 14,675 | 17,595 | 14,927 | 12,022 | 8,836 | 5,402 | 1,660 |
| INTEREST COST INTERMEDIATE | 0 | 0 | 3,002 | 4,124 | 3,321 | 2,423 | 1,444 | 378 | 0 | 795 |
| INTEREST COST OPERATING DEBT | 6,598 | 7,139 | 7,107 | 2,003 | 6,631 | 6,747 | 6,859 | 7,167 | 7,442 | 7,604 |
| INTEREST COST CARRYOVER DEBT | 0 | 3,215 | 2,020 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEPRECIATION | 13,343 | 32,043 | 36,724 | 21,167 | 20,309 | 20,267 | 10,813 | 675 | 8,832 | 0 |
| TOTAL ALLOCATED EXPENSES | 59,592 | 82,109 | 88,924 | 67,802 | 74,015 | 70,988 | 58,296 | 44,735 | 49,979 | 38,986 |
| UNIT NET INCOME | 48,802 | 41.164 | 50.134 | 87,391 | 94,401 | 106.608 | 122.214 | 135.900 | 130,918 | 141,339 |

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | | | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | ROP NO. I | OOUBLE | 2000 | 2007 | 2006 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Y Corn Irr | 1 | 0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 |
| White Corn | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cotton | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cotton seed | 4 | 3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| CRP | 5 | 0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 |
| Wheat Dry | 6 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Barley | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Oats TOTAL PLANTED A | 8 | U | 0.0 695.0 |
| ACRES HARVESTED | TONES | | 033.0 | 093.0 | 093.0 | 095.0 | 033.0 | 093.0 | 093.0 | 093.0 | 033.0 | 033.0 |
| Y Corn Irr | | | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 | 591.0 |
| White Corn | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cotton | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cotton seed | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| CRP | | | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 | 104.0 |
| Wheat Dry | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Barley | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Oats | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| CROP YIELDS | | | 100.00 | 191.75 | 102 51 | 195.29 | 197.09 | 198.90 | 200.72 | 202.58 | 204.44 | 206.32 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn | | | 190.00 185.00 | 187.15 | 193.51 189.32 | 195.29 | 197.09 | 196.90 | 200.73 198.26 | 202.56 | 202.88 | 205.23 |
| Cotton | | | 750.00 | 753.60 | 757.22 | 760.85 | 764.50 | 768.17 | 771.86 | 775.57 | 779.29 | 783.03 |
| Cotton seed | | | 0.63 | 0.63 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.66 |
| CRP | | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Wheat Dry | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oats | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL CROP PRODU | CTION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | | | 112,290 | 113,324 | 114,364 | 115,416 | 116,480 | 117,550 | 118,631 | 119,725 | 120,824 | 121,935 |
| White Corn Cotton | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | | | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Wheat Dry | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OWNER/OPERATOR S | HARE OF | PRODUCT | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | | | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| White Corn | | | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Cotton | | | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Cotton seed CRP | | | 1.0000 1.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | | | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Barley | | | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Oats | | | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| OWNER/OPERATOR P | RODUCTIO | ON | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | | | 112,290 | 113,324 | 114,364 | 115,416 | 116,480 | 117,550 | 118,631 | 119,725 | 120,824 | 121,935 |
| White Corn | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | | | 0 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 0 | 104 | 104 |
| CRP Wheat Dry | | | 104 0 |
| Barley | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LOCAL CROP PRICES | | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Y Corn Irr | | 2.4186 | 2.6000 | 2.7200 | 2.8200 | 2.9100 | 2.9600 | 2.9900 | 2.9900 | 3.0000 | 3.0100 | 3.0100 |
| White Corn | | 2.5686 | 2.7500 | 2.8700 | 2.9700 | 3.0600 | 3.1100 | 3.1400 | 3.1400 | 3.1500 | 3.1600 | 3.1600 |
| Cotton | | 0.4948 | 0.5000 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5400 | 0.5500 | 0.5700 | 0.5800 | 0.5900 |
| Cotton seed | • | 102.7865 | 96.1900 | 101.5900 | 104.2000 | 104.2000 | 104.9600 | 106.2100 | 107.2300 | 107.8200 | 106.5500 | 105.2700 |
| CRP | | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | | -0.3923 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Barley Oats | | -0.3082 -0.3163 | 0.0000 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 0.0000 | 0.0000 0.0000 | 0.0000 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 0.0000 | 0.0000 0.0000 | 0.0000 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| WEIGHTED AVERAGE | FEED PRI | | | | | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | T-1 | T | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Y Corn Irr | 0.6670 | 0.3330 | 2.4791 | 2.6400 | 2.7533 | 2.8500 | 2.9267 | 2.9700 | 2.9900 | 2.9933 | 3.0033 | 3.0100 |
| | 0.6670 | 0.3330 | 2.6291 | 2.7900 | 2.9033 | 3.0000 | 3.0767 | 3.1200 | 3.1400 | 3.1433 | 3.1533 | 3.1600 |
| White Corn | 0.5000 | 0.4170 | 0.4970 | 0.5125 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5342 | 0.5442 | 0.5583 | 0.5742 | 0.5842 |
| Cotton | 0.5830 | | | | | | 4040000 | 405 0705 | 106.4650 | 107.3775 | 407 5005 | 106.2300 |
| Cotton Cotton seed | 0.7500 | 0.2500 | 101.1374 | 97.5400 | 102.2425 | 104.2000 | 104.3900 | 105.2725 | | | 107.5025 | |
| Cotton Cotton seed CRP | 0.7500 0.0000 | 0.2500 1.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |
| Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry | 0.7500 0.0000 0.5000 | 0.2500 1.0000 0.5000 | 30.0000 -0.1961 | 30.0000 0.0000 |
| Cotton Cotton seed CRP | 0.7500 0.0000 | 0.2500 1.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|----------------------------------|------------|---------|------------------|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| MARKET VALUE OF CROP PRODUCTION | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 291,954 | 308,242 | 322,508 | 335,862 | 344,781 | 351,474 | 354,708 | 359,174 | 363,680 | 367,025 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MARKET VALUE OF CROPS | 295,074 | 311,362 | 325,628 | 338,982 | 347,901 | 354,594 | 357,828 | 362,294 | 366,800 | 370,145 |
| BASE ACRES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 42.8 | 42.8 | 42.8 | 42.8 | 42.8 | 42.8 | 42.8 | 42.8 | 42.8 | 42.8 |
| White Corn | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cotton | 155.5 | 155.5 | 155.5 | 155.5 | 155.5 | 155.5 | 155.5 | 155.5 | 155.5 | 155.5 |
| Cotton seed | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| CRP | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wheat Dry | 328.0 | 328.0 | 328.0 | 328.0 | 328.0 | 328.0 | 328.0 | 328.0 | 328.0 | 328.0 |
| Barley | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Oats | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| PAYMENT ACRES FOR DECOUPLED PA | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 36.4 | 36.4 | 36.4 | 36.4 | 36.4 | 36.4 | 36.4 | 36.4 | 36.4 | 36.4 |
| White Corn | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cotton | 132.2 | 132.2 | 132.2 | 132.2 | 132.2 | 132.2 | 132.2 | 132.2 | 132.2 | 132.2 |
| Cotton seed | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| CRP | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wheat Dry | 278.8 | 278.8 | 278.8 | 278.8 | 278.8 | 278.8 | 278.8 | 278.8 | 278.8 | 278.8 |
| Barley | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Oats | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| FARM PROGRAM YIELDS FOR DIRECT I | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 |
| White Corn | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cotton | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 |
| Cotton seed | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CRP | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Wheat Dry | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| Barley | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oats | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| DIRECT PAYMENT RATES | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Y Corn Irr | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 |
| White Corn | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 |
| Cotton | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 |
| Cotton seed | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| CRP | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 |
| Barley | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 |
| Oats | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 |
| DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED NET OF | | | 1 206 | 1 206 | 1 206 | 1 206 | 1 206 | 1 206 | 1 206 | 1,396 |
| Y Corn Irr | 1,396 | 1,396 | 1,396 0 | 1,396 | 1,396 | 1,396 | 1,396 | 1,396 | 1,396 | |
| White Corn | 0 | 4.000 | | 4 002 | 0 | 4 002 | 4.003 | 4 000 | 4.002 | 4 002 |
| Cotton | 4,002 0 | 4,002 | 4,002 | 4,002 | 4,002 | 4,002 | 4,002 | 4,002 | 4,002 | 4,002 |
| Cotton seed CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 |
| • | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 0 | 5,799 | 5,799 | 5,799 |
| Barley Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,1 97 | | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 |
| FARM PROGRAM YIELDS FOR COUNTE | | | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 | 11,197 |
| Y Corn Irr | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 | 137.00 |
| White Corn | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cotton | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 | 454.00 |
| Cotton seed | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CRP | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Wheat Dry | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| Barley | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oats | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENT RATES | | | | | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Y Corn Irr 0.2600 | | 0.1547 | 0.0491 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| White Corn 0.2600 | | 0.1547 | 0.0491 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Cotton 0.0892 | | 0.1347 | 0.0491 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.1208 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Cotton seed 0.0000 | | 0.0000 | 0.1373 | 0.1373 | 0.1373 | 0.0000 | 0.1208 | 0.0000 | 0.0924 | 0.0000 |
| CRP 0.0000 | | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | 0.0000 | | | | 0.0000 | | | | 0.0000 |
| • | | 0.0062 | 0.0000 0.0000 | 0.0000 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Barley -0.0525 Oats 0.0000 | | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 3.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 5.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|------------------------------------|------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS NET OF | LANDLORD S | SHARE BY | CROP YEAR | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 1,361 | 771 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 8,239 | 8,239 | 8,239 | 8,239 | 8,239 | 8,119 | 7,249 | 6,211 | 5,545 | 4,861 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 1,084 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS NET OF | LANDLORD S | SHARE RE | CEIVED IN CA | LENDAR Y | EAR | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 1,772 | 1,155 | 587 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 8,236 | 8,239 | 8,239 | 8,239 | 8,239 | 8,197 | 7,814 | 6,886 | 5,978 | 5,305 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 602 | 729 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL COUNTER-CYCLICAL PMTS | 10,611 | 10,122 | 8,871 | 8,398 | 8,239 | 8,197 | 7,814 | 6,886 | 5,978 | 5,305 |
| LOAN RATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 |
| White Corn | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 |
| Cotton | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 |
| Cotton seed | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| CRP | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 |
| Barley | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 |
| Oats | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 |
| TARGET PRICES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 |
| White Corn | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 |
| Cotton | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 |
| Cotton seed | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| CRP | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 |
| Barley | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 |
| Oats | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 |
| NATIONAL CROP PRICES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 2.0769 | 2.1953 | 2.3009 | 2.3835 | 2.4358 | 2.4619 | 2.4659 | 2.4773 | 2.4838 | 2.4914 |
| White Corn | 2.0769 | 2.1953 | 2.3009 | 2.3835 | 2.4358 | 2.4619 | 2.4659 | 2.4773 | 2.4838 | 2.4914 |
| Cotton | 0.4832 | 0.5112 | 0.5148 | 0.5135 | 0.5145 | 0.5220 | 0.5365 | 0.5538 | 0.5649 | 0.5763 |
| Cotton seed | 88.6735 | 94.0761 | 96.6834 | 96.6790 | 97.4425 | 98.6928 | 99.7127 | 100.3036 | 99.0344 | 97.7515 |
| CRP | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 3.3028 | 3.3938 | 3.4478 | 3.5497 | 3.6061 | 3.6612 | 3.6927 | 3.7217 | 3.7511 | 3.7723 |
| Barley | 2.6017 | 2.6578 | 2.7324 | 2.7507 | 2.7660 | 2.7621 | 2.7488 | 2.7573 | 2.7728 | 2.7882 |
| Oats | 1.6382 | 1.6902 | 1.7403 | 1.7869 | 1.8230 | 1.8439 | 1.8512 | 1.8585 | 1.8627 | 1.8663 |
| MARKETING LOAN, POP PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0.0393 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| White Corn | 0.0393 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Cotton | 0.1189 | 0.0957 | 0.0927 | 0.0938 | 0.0930 | 0.0867 | 0.0747 | 0.0603 | 0.0511 | 0.0417 |
| Cotton seed | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| CRP | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Barley | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Oats | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| QUANTITY ELIGIBLE FOR MARKETING LO | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 112,290 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MARKETING LOAN GAINS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | , |
| Y Corn Irr | 4,408 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ö | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MKTG LOAN GAINS | 4,408 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| . STAL MICTO LOAN GAMO | 7,700 | v | Ü | v | ŭ | Ü | v | Ū | Ū | J |

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CROP INSURANCE PREMIUMS PAID | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | Ö | Ö | Ö | Ö | Ö | Ö | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PREMIUMS PAID | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 |
| APH CROP INSURANCE YIELD | 13,130 | 13,130 | 13,130 | 13,130 | 13,130 | 13,130 | 13,130 | 13,130 | 13,130 | 13,130 |
| Y Corn Irr | 180.00 | 195.00 | 202.00 | 201.00 | 200.00 | 199.00 | 199.00 | 199.00 | 200.00 | 201.00 |
| White Corn | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 |
| Cotton | 163.00 | 163.00 | 163.00 | 163.00 | 163.00 | 163.00 | 163.00 | 163.00 | 163.00 | 163.00 |
| Cotton seed | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CRP | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat Dry | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oats | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CROP INSURANCE INDEMNITY NET O | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL INDEMNITIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROP INSURANCE YIELD HISTORY "- | 1" INDICATES NO | RECORD | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS 1996 - 2005 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| Y Corn Irr | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 197 | 231 |
| White Corn | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| Cotton | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| Cotton seed | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| YIELD HISTORY USED FOR FUTURE Y | IELD RISK | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS 1996 - 2005 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| Y Corn Irr | 185 | 190 | 220 | 208 | 160 | 150 | 180 | 195 | 197 | 231 |
| White Corn | 180 | 175 | 210 | 200 | 155 | 145 | 185 | 191 | 198 | 207 |
| Cotton | 54 | 50 | 56 | 53 | 46 | 38 | 43 | 39 | 31 | 50 |
| Cotton seed | 54 | 50 | 56 | 53 | 46 | 38 | 43 | 39 | 31 | 50 |
| CRP | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Outo | U | J | J | J | J | J | 0 | J | J | U |

Table 8 - 2A. Base Farm Scenario
REVENUE AND EXPENSE SUMMARY FOR UNIT 2.
Shared land

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|
| UNIT 2. INCOME (NET OF SHARE LEASE) | 2000 | 2007 | 2006 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2013 |
| VALUE OF CROPS PRODUCED | 205,870 | 218,644 | 222.601 | 225,444 | 227,817 | 233.198 | 237,655 | 245,074 | 249,257 | 253.681 |
| DIRECT PAYMENTS | 3,928 | 3.928 | 3,928 | 3.928 | 3.928 | 3.928 | 3,928 | 3.928 | 3.928 | 3.928 |
| COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS | 4,740 | 4,056 | 3,283 | 2,779 | 2,595 | 2,581 | 2,461 | 2,168 | 1,882 | 1,671 |
| MARKETING LOAN PAYMENTS | 33,437 | | | | 26,119 | | 21,191 | | 14,644 | |
| | 33,437 | 26,505 0 | 25,801 0 | 26,226 0 | 26,119 | 24,487 | 21,191 | 17,200 0 | 14,644 | 11,991 |
| CROP INSURANCE INDEMNITY | | | | | | 0 | | | | 0 |
| OTHER ANNUAL FARM INCOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL UNIT REVENUE | 247,976 | 253,133 | 255,612 | 258,378 | 260,459 | 264,195 | 265,235 | 268,370 | 269,711 | 271,271 |
| UNIT EXPENSES (NET OF SHARE LEASE) | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROP PROD & HARVEST COSTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEED COSTS | 10,320 | 10,743 | 10,930 | 11,045 | 11,116 | 11,228 | 11,346 | 11,500 | 11,637 | 11,774 |
| FERTILIZER COSTS | 21,900 | 20,579 | 19,853 | 19,126 | 18,367 | 17,952 | 18,069 | 18,479 | 18,847 | 19,206 |
| HERBICIDE COSTS | 23,200 | 22,910 | 22,777 | 22,713 | 22,609 | 22,645 | 22,819 | 23,061 | 23,243 | 23,404 |
| INSECTICIDE COSTS | 20,750 | 20,659 | 20,779 | 21,088 | 21,400 | 21,820 | 22,341 | 22,857 | 23,285 | 23,639 |
| FUNGICIDE COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CUSTOM APPLICATIONS | 1,470 | 1,441 | 1,412 | 1,374 | 1,322 | 1,285 | 1,268 | 1,291 | 1,316 | 1,342 |
| SCOUTING / OTHER COSTS | 3,675 | 3,678 | 3,697 | 3,719 | 3,730 | 3,764 | 3,818 | 3,877 | 3,922 | 3,960 |
| IRRIGATION FUEL COSTS | 47,400 | 46,480 | 45,528 | 44,317 | 42,637 | 41,447 | 40,888 | 41,632 | 42,448 | 43,267 |
| FUEL & LUBE COSTS | 6,100 | 5,982 | 5,859 | 5,703 | 5,487 | 5,334 | 5,262 | 5,358 | 5,463 | 5,568 |
| HARVESTING COSTS | 66,929 | 65,924 | 64,861 | 63,418 | 61,288 | 59,845 | 59,302 | 60,653 | 62,119 | 63,603 |
| CROP INSURANCE PREMIUMS | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 |
| BOLL WEEVIL PROGRAM COSTS | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 |
| HIRED LABOR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUB-TOTAL CROP EXPENSES | 221.144 | 217,797 | 215,096 | 211,904 | 207,356 | 204,721 | 204,513 | 208,108 | 211,680 | 215,164 |
| CASH RENT FOR CROPLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RENT STATE/PRIVATE PASTURE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RENT STOCKER PASTURE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UNIT EXPENSES | 221,144 | 217,797 | 215,096 | 211,904 | 207,356 | 204,721 | 204,513 | 208,108 | 211,680 | 215,164 |
| UNIT CONTRIBUTION TO UNALLOCATED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OVERHEAD/FIXED COSTS | 26,831 | 35,336 | 40,516 | 46,474 | 53,102 | 59,474 | 60,722 | 60,263 | 58,032 | 56,108 |
| ALLOCATION OF OVERHEAD EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIRED LABOR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGEMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER TAXES | 2,614 | 2,629 | 2,659 | 2,642 | 2,667 | 2,718 | 2,783 | 2,887 | 3,000 | 3,134 |
| ACCOUNTANT & LEGAL FEES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MAINTENANCE | 12,633 | 12,710 | 12,694 | 12,707 | 12,787 | 12,975 | 13,182 | 13,438 | 13,644 | 13,893 |
| UTILITIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FUEL & LUBE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIABILITY INSURANCE | 2,583 | 2,565 | 2,536 | 2,513 | 2,497 | 2,515 | 2,545 | 2,588 | 2,611 | 2,635 |
| MISCELLANEOUS COSTS | 610 | 606 | 603 | 600 | 597 | 600 | 605 | 616 | 624 | 633 |
| OTHER FARM EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROP STORAGE COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSERVATION & ENVIRONMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INTEREST COST LONG-TERM DEBT | 12,164 | 11,706 | 11,138 | 10,574 | 12,475 | 10,545 | 8,461 | 6,234 | 3,795 | 1,165 |
| INTEREST COST INTERMEDIATE | 0 | 0 | 2,220 | 2,972 | 2,355 | 1,711 | 1,017 | 267 | 0,735 | 558 |
| INTEREST COST OPERATING DEBT | 5,093 | 5,432 | 5,255 | 1,443 | 4,701 | 4,766 | 4,827 | 5,056 | 5,227 | 5,335 |
| INTEREST COST OFERATING DEBT | 0,093 | 2,446 | 1,493 | 152 | 4,701 | 4,700 | 4,027 | 0,000 | 0,227 | 0,333 |
| DEPRECIATION | 10.298 | 24,381 | 27,154 | 15,252 | 14.400 | 14.317 | 7.610 | 476 | 6.204 | 0 |
| TOTAL ALLOCATED EXPENSES | 45,994 | 62,476 | 65,752 | 48,856 | 52,480 | 50,147 | 41,031 | 31,562 | 35,106 | 27,352 |
| UNIT NET INCOME | -19,163 | -27,140 | -25,236 | -2,381 | 622 | 9,326 | 19,691 | 28,700 | 22,925 | 28,756 |

| VEADS 2006 2045 | | | 2006 | 2007 | 2000 | 2000 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2042 | 2014 | 2045 |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| YEARS 2006 - 2015 ACRES PLANTED | CROP NO. | DOURI F | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Y Corn Irr | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| White Corn | 2 | 0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 |
| Cotton | 3 | 0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 |
| Cotton seed | 4 | 3 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 |
| CRP | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wheat Dry | 6 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Barley | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Oats | 8 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL PLANTE | D ACRES | | 610.0 | 610.0 | 610.0 | 610.0 | 610.0 | 610.0 | 610.0 | 610.0 | 610.0 | 610.0 |
| ACRES HARVESTEI | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| White Corn | | | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 |
| Cotton | | | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 |
| Cotton seed | | | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 |
| CRP | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wheat Dry | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Barley | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Oats | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| CROP YIELDS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | | | 190.00 | 192.20 | 194.43 | 196.69 | 198.97 | 201.28 | 203.61 | 205.98 | 208.36 | 210.78 |
| White Corn | | | 185.00 | 187.15 | 189.32 | 191.51 | 193.73 | 195.98 | 198.26 | 200.55 | 202.88 | 205.23 |
| Cotton | | | 750.00 | 753.60 | 757.22 | 760.85 | 764.50 | 768.17 | 771.86 | 775.57 | 779.29 | 783.03 |
| Cotton seed | | | 0.63 | 0.63 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.66 |
| CRP | | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 0.00 |
| Wheat Dry | | | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley Oats | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL CROP PROD | NICTION | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Y Corn Irr | DOCTION | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | | | 22,200 | 22,458 | 22,718 | 22,981 | 23,248 | 23,518 | 23,791 | 24,066 | 24,346 | 24,628 |
| Cotton | | | 367,500 | 369,264 | 371,038 | 372,816 | 374,605 | 376,403 | 378,211 | 380,029 | 381,852 | 383,685 |
| Cotton seed | | | 309 | 309 | 314 | 314 | 314 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 323 |
| CRP | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OWNER/OPERATOR | R SHARE OF | PRODUCT | ION | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | | | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 |
| White Corn | | | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 |
| Cotton | | | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 |
| Cotton seed | | | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 | 0.7500 |
| CRP | | | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | | | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Barley | | | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Oats | DDODUCT | ON | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| OWNER/OPERATOR Y Corn Irr | RPRODUCTI | ON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | | | 16,650 | 16,844 | 17,039 | 17,236 | 17,436 | 17,638 | 17,843 | 18,050 | 18,259 | 18,471 |
| Cotton | | | 275,625 | 276,948 | 278,278 | 279,612 | 280,954 | 282,302 | 283,659 | 285,022 | 286,389 | 287,764 |
| Cotton seed | | | 232 | 232 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 243 |
| CRP | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LOCAL CROP PRICE | ES | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Y Corn Irr | | 2.4186 | 2.6000 | 2.7200 | 2.8200 | 2.9100 | 2.9600 | 2.9900 | 2.9900 | 3.0000 | 3.0100 | 3.0100 |
| White Corn | | 2.5686 | 2.7500 | 2.8700 | 2.9700 | 3.0600 | 3.1100 | 3.1400 | 3.1400 | 3.1500 | 3.1600 | 3.1600 |
| Cotton | | 0.4948 | 0.5000 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5400 | 0.5500 | 0.5700 | 0.5800 | 0.5900 |
| Cotton seed | | 102.7865 | 96.1900 | 101.5900 | 104.2000 | 104.2000 | 104.9600 | 106.2100 | 107.2300 | 107.8200 | 106.5500 | 105.2700 |
| CRP | | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | | -0.3923 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Barley | | -0.3082 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Oats | AP PPP= ==: | -0.3163 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| WEIGHTED AVERAGE | | | | | | 2000 | 2042 | 0044 | 2042 | 0040 | 204.4 | 0045 |
| V Corn I | T-1 | T | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Y Corn Irr | 0.6670 | 0.3330 | 2.4791 | 2.6400 | 2.7533 | 2.8500 | 2.9267 | 2.9700 | 2.9900 | 2.9933 | 3.0033 | 3.0100 |
| White Corn Cotton | 0.6670 | 0.3330 0.4170 | 2.6291 | 2.7900 | 2.9033 | 3.0000 0.5300 | 3.0767 | 3.1200 | 3.1400 | 3.1433 0.5583 | 3.1533 | 3.1600 0.5842 |
| | 0.5830 | | 0.4970 | 0.5125 | 0.5300 | | 0.5300 | 0.5342 | 0.5442 | 0.5583 | 0.5742 107.5025 | 106.2300 |
| Cotton seed CRP | 0.7500 0.0000 | 0.2500 1.0000 | 101.1374 30.0000 | 97.5400 30.0000 | 102.2425 30.0000 | 104.2000 30.0000 | 104.3900 30.0000 | 105.2725 30.0000 | 106.4650 30.0000 | 107.3775 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 0.5000 | 0.5000 | -0.1961 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Barley | 0.5000 | 0.5000 | -0.1541 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Oats | 0.5000 | 0.5000 | -0.1541 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Julio | 0.5000 | 0.0000 | 0.1302 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|
| MARKET VALUE OF CROP PRODUCTION | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 45,788 | 48,341 | 50,605 | 52,742 | 54,225 | 55,384 | 56,028 | 56,856 | 57,699 | 58,367 |
| Cotton | 137,812 | 146,782 | 147,488 | 148,195 | 148,905 | 152,443 | 156,012 | 162,463 | 166,106 | 169,780 |
| Cotton seed | 22,270 | 23,521 | 24,508 | 24,508 | 24,687 | 25,371 | 25,615 | 25,756 | 25,452 | 25,533 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MARKET VALUE OF CROPS | 205,870 | 218,644 | 222,601 | 225,444 | 227,817 | 233,198 | 237,655 | 245,074 | 249,257 | 253,681 |
| BASE ACRES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 |
| White Corn | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cotton | 58.7 | 58.7 | 58.7 | 58.7 | 58.7 | 58.7 | 58.7 | 58.7 | 58.7 | 58.7 |
| Cotton seed | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| CRP | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | 68.6 | | | | 68.6 | | | | | |
| Wheat Dry | | 68.6 | 68.6 | 68.6 | | 68.6 | 68.6 | 68.6 | 68.6 | 68.6 |
| Barley | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 |
| Oats | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.9 |
| PAYMENT ACRES FOR DECOUPLED PAYM | ENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 77.1 | 77.1 | 77.1 | 77.1 | 77.1 | 77.1 | 77.1 | 77.1 | 77.1 | 77.1 |
| White Corn | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cotton | 49.9 | 49.9 | 49.9 | 49.9 | 49.9 | 49.9 | 49.9 | 49.9 | 49.9 | 49.9 |
| Cotton seed | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| CRP | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat Dry | 58.3 | 58.3 | 58.3 | 58.3 | 58.3 | 58.3 | 58.3 | 58.3 | 58.3 | 58.3 |
| Barley | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 |
| Oats | 18.6 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 18.6 |
| FARM PROGRAM YIELDS FOR DIRECT PAY | MENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| White Corn | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cotton | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 |
| Cotton seed | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CRP | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat Dry | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 |
| Barley | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 |
| Oats | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 |
| DIRECT PAYMENT RATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 |
| White Corn | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 | 0.2800 |
| Cotton | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 | 0.0667 |
| Cotton seed | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| CRP | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | | | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | | | | 0.0000 |
| | | | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | | | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | |
| Wheat Dry | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 |
| Barley | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 | 0.2400 |
| Oats | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 | 0.0240 |
| DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED NET OF LAI | NDLORD SHA | RE | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 1,619 | 1,619 | 1,619 | 1,619 | 1,619 | 1,619 | 1,619 | 1,619 | 1,619 | 1,619 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 1,260 | 1,260 | 1,260 | 1,260 | 1,260 | 1,260 | 1,260 | 1,260 | 1,260 | 1,260 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 970 | 970 | 970 | 970 | 970 | 970 | 970 | 970 | 970 | 970 |
| Wheat Dry | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Oats | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS | 3,928 | 3,928 | 3,928 | 3,928 | 3,928 | 3,928 | 3,928 | 3,928 | 3,928 | 3,928 |
| FARM PROGRAM YIELDS FOR COUNTER-O | YCLICAL PA | YMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| White Corn | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cotton | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 | 505.00 |
| Cotton seed | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CRP | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat Dry | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 |
| Barley | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 |
| Oats | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 |
| COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENT RATES FO | R MKT YEAR | FIRST C | OL. REFLECT | IS PORTION | OF 2005 CCP | RATE TO | BE PAID IN 20 | 06 | | |
| Y Corn Irr 0.2600 | 0.2731 | 0.1547 | 0.0491 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| White Corn 0.2600 | 0.2731 | 0.1547 | 0.0491 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Cotton 0.0892 | 0.1373 | 0.1373 | 0.1373 | 0.1373 | 0.1373 | 0.1353 | 0.1208 | 0.1035 | 0.0924 | 0.0810 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton seed 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| CRP 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Wheat Dry 0.0200 | 0.0972 | 0.0062 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Barley -0.0525 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Oats 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS NET | | | | 2003 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Y Corn Irr | 1,579 | 894 | 284 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 2,595 | 2,595 | 2,595 | 2,595 | 2,595 | 2,557 | 2,283 | 1,956 | 1,746 | 1,531 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 181 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS NET | OF LANDLORD | SHARE RE | CEIVED IN CA | LENDAR Y | EAR | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 2,056 | 1,339 | 681 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 2,594 | 2,595 | 2,595 | 2,595 | 2,595 | 2,581 | 2,461 | 2,168 | 1,882 | 1,671 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 101 | 122 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | -11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL COUNTER-CYCLICAL PMTS | 4,740 | 4,056 | 3,283 | 2,779 | 2,595 | 2,581 | 2,461 | 2,168 | 1,882 | 1,671 |
| LOAN RATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 |
| White Corn | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 | 1.9500 |
| Cotton | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 | 0.5200 |
| Cotton seed | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| CRP | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 | 2.7500 |
| Barley | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 | 1.8500 |
| Oats | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 | 1.3300 |
| TARGET PRICES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 |
| White Corn | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 | 2.6300 |
| Cotton | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 | 0.7240 |
| Cotton seed | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| CRP | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 | 3.9200 |
| Barley | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 | 2.2400 |
| Oats | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 | 1.4400 |
| NATIONAL CROP PRICES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 2.0769 | 2.1953 | 2.3009 | 2.3835 | 2.4358 | 2.4619 | 2.4659 | 2.4773 | 2.4838 | 2.4914 |
| White Corn | 2.0769 | 2.1953 | 2.3009 | 2.3835 | 2.4358 | 2.4619 | 2.4659 | 2.4773 | 2.4838 | 2.4914 |
| Cotton | 0.4832 | 0.5112 | 0.5148 | 0.5135 | 0.5145 | 0.5220 | 0.5365 | 0.5538 | 0.5649 | 0.5763 |
| Cotton seed | 88.6735 | 94.0761 | 96.6834 | 96.6790 | 97.4425 | 98.6928 | 99.7127 | 100.3036 | 99.0344 | 97.7515 |
| CRP | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 3.3028 | 3.3938 | 3.4478 | 3.5497 | 3.6061 | 3.6612 | 3.6927 | 3.7217 | 3.7511 | 3.7723 |
| Barley | 2.6017 | 2.6578 | 2.7324 | 2.7507 | 2.7660 | 2.7621 | 2.7488 | 2.7573 | 2.7728 | 2.7882 |
| Oats | 1.6382 | 1.6902 | 1.7403 | 1.7869 | 1.8230 | 1.8439 | 1.8512 | 1.8585 | 1.8627 | 1.8663 |
| MARKETING LOAN, POP PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0.0393 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| White Corn | 0.0393 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Cotton | 0.1189 | 0.0957 | 0.0927 | 0.0938 | 0.0930 | 0.0867 | 0.0747 | 0.0603 | 0.0511 | 0.0417 |
| Cotton seed | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| CRP | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Barley | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Oats | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| QUANTITY ELIGIBLE FOR MARKETING | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 16,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 275,625 | 276,948 | 278,278 | 279,612 | 280,954 | 282,302 | 283,659 | 285,022 | 286,389 | 287,764 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MARKETING LOAN GAINS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 654 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 32,784 | 26,505 | 25,801 | 26,226 | 26,119 | 24,487 | 21,191 | 17,200 | 14,644 | 11,991 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MKTG LOAN GAINS | 33,437 | 26,505 | 25,801 | 26,226 | 26,119 | 24,487 | 21,191 | 17,200 | 14,644 | 11,991 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CROP INSURANCE PREMIUMS PAID | | | | | | | | | - | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 |
| Cotton | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | Ö | 0 | Ö | 0 | Ö | 0 | Ö | Ő | 0 |
| TOTAL PREMIUMS PAID | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 | 13,520 |
| APH CROP INSURANCE YIELD | 10,020 | 10,020 | 10,020 | 10,020 | 10,020 | 10,020 | 10,020 | 10,020 | 10,020 | 10,020 |
| Y Corn Irr | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 |
| White Corn | 183.00 | 183.00 | 184.00 | 184.00 | 183.00 | 187.00 | 192.00 | 194.00 | 195.00 | 195.00 |
| Cotton | 163.00 | 196.00 | 235.00 | 282.00 | 338.00 | 406.00 | 487.00 | 585.00 | 702.00 | 765.00 |
| Cotton seed | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CRP | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Wheat Dry | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oats | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CROP INSURANCE INDEMNITY NET | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Oats | | | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 |
| TOTAL INDEMNITIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROP INSURANCE YIELD HISTORY | | | 4000 | 4000 | 0000 | 0004 | 0000 | 0000 | 0004 | 0005 |
| YEARS 1996 - 2005 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| Y Corn Irr | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| White Corn | -1 | -1 | -1 | 200 | 155 | 145 | 185 | 191 | 198 | 207 |
| Cotton | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| Cotton seed | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| YIELD HISTORY USED FOR FUTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS 1996 - 2005 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| Y Corn Irr | 185 | 190 | 220 | 208 | 160 | 150 | 180 | 195 | 197 | 231 |
| White Corn | 180 | 175 | 210 | 200 | 155 | 145 | 185 | 191 | 198 | 207 |
| Cotton | 54 | 50 | 56 | 53 | 46 | 38 | 43 | 39 | 31 | 50 |
| Cotton seed | 54 | 50 | 56 | 53 | 46 | 38 | 43 | 39 | 31 | 50 |
| CRP | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 9 - A. Alternative 1 INCOME STATEMENT FOR YEARS 2006 - 2015

| | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| CASH INCOME (NET OF SHARE LEASE) | | 2001 | | 2000 | 20.0 | 2011 | 20.2 | | | 2010 |
| CASH RECEIPTS FOR CROPS | 500,944 | 530,006 | 548,228 | 564,426 | 575,718 | 587,792 | 595,483 | 910,777 | 923,994 | 935,340 |
| DECOUPLED DIRECT PAYMENTS | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 26,811 | 26,811 | 26,811 |
| DECOUPLED CCPs | 15,351 | 14,179 | 12,154 | 11,177 | 10,834 | 10,778 | 10,275 | 9,054 | 7,860 | 6,976 |
| MARKETING LOAN PAYMENTS | 37,845 | 26,505 | 25,801 | 26,226 | 26,119 | 24,487 | 21,191 | 17,200 | 14,644 | 11,991 |
| MPCI CROP INSURANCE INDEMNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHERINCOME | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS | 589,265 | 605,815 | 621,308 | 636,954 | 647,796 | 658,183 | 662,074 | 983,842 | 993,310 | 1,001,118 |
| CASH FARM EXPENSE (NET OF SHARE LI | EASE) | | | | | | | | | |
| CROP PROD & HARVEST COSTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEED COSTS | 32,187 | 33,507 | 34,090 | 34,448 | 34,668 | 35,018 | 35,386 | 56,111 | 56,779 | 57,449 |
| FERTILIZER COSTS | 57,360 | 53,901 | 51,998 | 50,095 | 48,107 | 47,019 | 47,325 | 74,500 | 75,982 | 77,434 |
| HERBICIDE COSTS | 40,930 | 40,418 | 40,184 | 40,071 | 39,887 | 39,951 | 40,259 | 55,327 | 55,764 | 56,149 |
| INSECTICIDE COSTS | 41,435 | 41,253 | 41,492 | 42,110 | 42,733 | 43,571 | 44,612 | 64,573 | 65,781 | 66,780 |
| FUNGICIDE COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CUSTOM APPLICATION | 1,470 | 1,441 | 1,412 | 1,374 | 1,322 | 1,285 | 1,268 | 1,291 | 1,316 | 1,342 |
| SCOUTING & OTHER | 3,675 | 3,678 | 3,697 | 3,719 | 3,730 | 3,764 | 3,818 | 3,877 | 3,922 | 3,960 |
| IRRIGATION FUEL COSTS | 136,050 | 133,411 | 130,676 | 127,200 | 122,379 | 118,964 | 117,358 | 147,526 | 150,417 | 153,320 |
| FUEL & LUBE COSTS | 12,010 | 11,777 | 11,536 | 11,229 | 10,803 | 10,502 | 10,360 | 14,861 | 15,152 | 15,445 |
| HARVESTING COSTS | 76,384 | 75,280 | 74,110 | 72,504 | 70,110 | 68,500 | 67,918 | 76,986 | 78,944 | 80,929 |
| CROP INSURANCE PREMIUMS | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 |
| BOLL WEEVIL COSTS | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 |
| HIRED LABOR COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUB-TOTAL OF PROD COSTS | 434,039 | 427,205 | 421,733 | 415,288 | 406,278 | 401,113 | 400,843 | 527,591 | 536,596 | 545,346 |
| CASH RENT FOR CROPLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RENT PASTURE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGEMENT COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGEMENT BONUS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ADDITIONAL MGMT. COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HIRED LABOR COSTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROPERTY TAXES | 6,000 | 6,083 | 6,254 | 6,310 | 6,428 | 6,565 | 6,738 | 9,711 | 10,078 | 10,492 |
| PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SALES TAXES FOR INPUTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER TAXES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ACCOUNTANT & LEGAL FEES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UNALLOCATED MAINTENANCE | 29,000 | 29,415 | 29,862 | 30,343 | 30,822 | 31,343 | 31,910 | 32,485 | 33,069 | 33,694 |
| UTILITIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER FUEL & LUBE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIABILITY INSURANCE | 5,930 | 5,935 | 5,966 | 6,000 | 6,019 | 6,074 | 6,160 | 6,255 | 6,328 | 6,390 |
| MISCELLANEOUS COSTS | 1,400 | 1,404 | 1,418 | 1,432 | 1,439 | 1,449 | 1,466 | 1,490 | 1,513 | 1,536 |
| LESS EXPENSES PREVIOUSLY PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PLUS PREPAID EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUB-TOTAL OF CASH COSTS | 476,369 | 470,042 | 465,233 | 459,373 | 450,987 | 446,545 | 447,117 | 577,531 | 587,585 | 597,459 |
| INTEREST ON LONG-TERM DEBT | 27,924 | 23,666 | 19,116 | 14,254 | 11,242 | 7,819 | 4,105 | 51,756 | 47,212 | 42,364 |
| INTEREST ON INTERMED. DEBT | 0 | 0 | 5,222 | 7,096 | 5,676 | 4,134 | 2,461 | 10,638 | 8,315 | 7,843 |
| INTEREST ON OPERATING DEBT | 11,691 | 12,571 | 12,362 | 8,917 | 11,919 | 11,900 | 12,055 | 15,514 | 15,994 | 13,975 |
| INTEREST ON CARRYOVER DEBT | 0 | 10,536 | 13,747 | 16,554 | 18,908 | 17,064 | 14,303 | 10,702 | 422 | 0 |
| TOTAL CASH EXPENSES | 515,984 | 516,815 | 515,681 | 506,194 | 498,732 | 487,462 | 480,041 | 666,141 | 659,527 | 661,640 |
| NET CASH FARM INCOME | 73,281 | 88,999 | 105,627 | 130,760 | 149,064 | 170,721 | 182,033 | 317,700 | 333,783 | 339,478 |
| ACCRUAL ADJUSTMENTS AND DEPRECIA | ATION | | | | | | | | | |
| +/- CHANGE IN CROP INVENTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +/- CHANGE IN DEFERRED RECVBLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +/- CHANGE IN LVSTK INVENTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +/- CHANGE IN PREPAID EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +/- CHNG BASE VALU RAISED LVST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - BASIS BREEDING LVSTK SOLD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + PURCHASED BREEDING LVSTK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - DEPRECIATION | -23,642 | -56,425 | -63,878 | -36,420 | -34,708 | -34,584 | -56,803 | -23,897 | -30,959 | -14,861 |
| NET FARM INCOME | 49,640 | 32,575 | 41,749 | 94,341 | 114,356 | 136,137 | 125,230 | 293,803 | 302,824 | 324,618 |
| SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS & COSTS PER C | ROP ACRE | | | | | | | | | |
| CASH RECEIPTS (\$/ACRE) | 404 | 415 | 426 | 436 | 444 | 451 | 453 | 674 | 680 | 686 |
| CASH EXPENSES (\$/ACRÉ) | 353 | 354 | 353 | 347 | 342 | 334 | 329 | 456 | 452 | 453 |
| NET CASH INCOME (\$/ACRE) | 50 | 61 | 72 | 90 | 102 | 117 | 125 | 218 | 229 | 233 |
| · , | | | | | | | | | | |

| | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| BEGINNING CASH | 17,351 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96,563 |
| PLUS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NET CASH FARM INCOME | 73,281 | 88,999 | 105,627 | 130,760 | 149,064 | 170,721 | 182,033 | 317,700 | 333,783 | 339,478 |
| OFF-FARM SALARY FARMER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFF-FARM SALARY SPOUSE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NON-TAXABLE INCOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INTEREST ON CASH RESERVES | 420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,499 |
| INVESTMENT EARNINGS/DIVIDENDS | 1,550 | 1,628 | 1,709 | 1,794 | 1,884 | 1,978 | 2,077 | 2,181 | 2,290 | 3,155 |
| NEW CAPITAL INVESTED IN FARM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132,258 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CORPORATE DIVIDENDS EARNED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARTNERSHIP CASH DRAWS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS FOR CAPITAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SELL MACH./LIVESTOCK/CROPS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROCEEDS FROM ASSETS SOLD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE | 92,603 | 90,627 | 107,336 | 264,813 | 150,948 | 172,699 | 184,110 | 319,881 | 336,073 | 441,695 |
| MINUS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| DOWN PYMT NON-MACH PURCHASE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASH DIFFERENCE MACH REPLACED | 0 | 15,324 | 6,635 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PAYOFF MACHINERY BOUGHT | | | | | | | | | | |
| REG. PRINCIPAL PAY. LONG-TERM | 12,164 | 16,422 | 20,972 | 25,834 | 5,269 | 8,692 | 12,406 | 13,458 | 17,036 | 21,884 |
| ACC. PRINCIPAL PAY. LONG-TERM | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 182,258 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 |
| REG. PRINCIPAL PAY. INTR-TERM | 101,405 | 0 | 10,341 | 16,647 | 18,067 | 19,609 | 21,282 | 26,712 | 20,855 | 25,193 |
| ACC. PRINCIPAL PAY. INTR-TERM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PAY OPERATING LOAN CARRYOVER | 0 | 108,066 | 140,420 | 167,547 | 192,545 | 172,711 | 143,315 | 105,963 | 4,124 | 0 |
| FIXED INVESTMENT CONTRIBUTION | 6,050 | 6,128 | 6,209 | 6,294 | 6,384 | 6,478 | 6,577 | 6,681 | 6,790 | 7,655 |
| ADDITIONAL INVESTMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| CASH PAID TO PRTNSHIP/CORPS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAMILY WITHDRAWALS | 21,600 | 30,363 | 33,235 | 33,885 | 34,527 | 35,246 | 36,042 | 36,902 | 37,775 | 38,666 |
| FEDERAL INCOME TAX PAYMENTS | 2,435 | 142 | 1,172 | 11,562 | 16,528 | 22,108 | 19,300 | 73,326 | 76,427 | 85,075 |
| STATE INCOME TAX PAYMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT+SOC SEC TAXES | 7,014 | 4,603 | 5,899 | 13,330 | 15,339 | 16,170 | 16,151 | 20,963 | 21,502 | 22,396 |
| TOTAL CASH OUTFLOWS | 200,668 | 231,047 | 274,883 | 457,358 | 323,660 | 316,014 | 290,074 | 324,005 | 239,510 | 255,869 |
| SURPLUS OR DEFICIT CASH | -108,066 | -140,420 | -167,547 | -192,545 | -172,711 | -143,315 | -105,963 | -4,124 | 96,563 | 185,825 |
| ENDING YEAR CASH RESERVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96,563 | 185,825 |

Table 9 - C. Alternative 1

| CHERENT MARKET VALUE | E. YEAR ENDING BALANCE SHEET FOR 2005 AND FOR SIMULATED YEARS 2006 - 2015 |
|----------------------|---|
| CONNENT MANNET VALUE | ., ILAN LINDING BALANCE SHLETTON 2003 AND FON SIMULATED TEANS 2000 - 2013 |

| YEARS 2005 - 2015 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ASSETS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENDING YEAR CASH | 17,351 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96,563 | 185,825 |
| DEFERRED RECVBLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREPAID EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROP INVENTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROPS IN CCC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIVESTOCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REAL ESTATE | 1,349,000 | 1,367,750 | 1,406,117 | 1,418,633 | 1,445,237 | 1,476,025 | 1,514,921 | 2,183,357 | 2,265,976 | 2,358,853 | 2,462,726 |
| OTHER LONG-TERM | 52,500 | 60,700 | 69,642 | 79,398 | 90,043 | 101,664 | 114,352 | 128,210 | 143,350 | 174,895 | 208,730 |
| FARM MACHINERY | 355,500 | 355,500 | 421,455 | 447,630 | 434,201 | 421,175 | 408,540 | 510,484 | 495,169 | 495,351 | 480,490 |
| TOTAL | 1,774,351 | 1,783,950 | 1,897,215 | 1,945,661 | 1,969,481 | 1,998,863 | 2,037,813 | 2,822,051 | 2,904,494 | 3,125,662 | 3,337,771 |
| LIABILITIES: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LONG-TERM DEBT | 407,650 | 345,486 | 279,064 | 208,092 | 132,258 | 91,989 | 48,296 | 608,890 | 555,432 | 498,396 | 436,512 |
| INTERMEDIATE DEBT | 101,405 | 0 | 61,296 | 83,139 | 66,493 | 48,426 | 28,817 | 121,735 | 95,023 | 89,204 | 64,012 |
| SHORT-TERM DEBT | 0 | 108,066 | 140,420 | 167,547 | 192,545 | 172,711 | 143,315 | 105,963 | 4,124 | 0 | 0 |
| CCC LOANS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFERRED TAXES | 25,853 | 58,965 | 71,584 | 81,147 | 88,586 | 96,456 | 105,583 | 121,330 | 135,011 | 151,358 | 166,939 |
| TOTAL | 534,908 | 512,517 | 552,365 | 539,925 | 479,881 | 409,582 | 326,011 | 957,919 | 789,590 | 738,958 | 667,462 |
| NOMINAL NET WORTH | 1,239,443 | 1,271,433 | 1,344,850 | 1,405,736 | 1,489,600 | 1,589,282 | 1,711,801 | 1,864,132 | 2,114,905 | 2,386,704 | 2,670,310 |
| REAL NET WORTH | 1,239,443 | 1,245,282 | 1,300,858 | 1,333,240 | 1,385,682 | 1,450,916 | 1,530,896 | 1,630,294 | 1,806,517 | 1,991,577 | 2,176,856 |
| CUMULATIVE % CHANGE NET WORTH | | 0.471 | 4.955 | 7.568 | 11.799 | 17.062 | 23.515 | 31.534 | 45.752 | 60.683 | 75.632 |
| ANNUAL % CHANGE NET WORTH | | 0.471 | 4.463 | 2.489 | 3.933 | 4.708 | 5.512 | 6.493 | 10.809 | 10.244 | 9.303 |
| CURRENT RATIO | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.993 | 1.910 |
| WORKING CAPITAL | | -148,153 | -196,071 | -231,378 | -232,799 | -212,966 | -183,570 | -208.527 | -97,542 | -720 | 88,542 |
| DEBT / ASSET | | 0.287 | 0.291 | 0.278 | 0.244 | 0.205 | 0.160 | 0.339 | 0.272 | 0.236 | 0.200 |
| EQUITY / ASSETS | | 0.713 | 0.709 | 0.722 | 0.756 | 0.795 | 0.840 | 0.661 | 0.728 | 0.764 | 0.800 |
| DEBT / EQUITY | | 0.403 | 0.411 | 0.384 | 0.322 | 0.258 | 0.190 | 0.514 | 0.373 | 0.310 | 0.250 |
| RATE OF RETURN ON ASSETS | | 0.050 | 0.049 | 0.039 | 0.071 | 0.082 | 0.093 | 0.076 | 0.152 | 0.146 | 0.144 |
| RATE OF RETURN ON EQUITY | | 0.039 | 0.033 | 0.018 | 0.063 | 0.075 | 0.088 | 0.084 | 0.175 | 0.163 | 0.159 |
| TERM DEBT COVERAGE RATIO | | 0.510 | 0.565 | 0.501 | 0.450 | 0.478 | 0.557 | 0.675 | 1.194 | 2.616 | 2.562 |
| OPERATING EXPENSE / RECEIPTS | | 0.808 | 0.776 | 0.749 | 0.721 | 0.696 | 0.678 | 0.675 | 0.587 | 0.592 | 0.597 |
| DEPREC. EXPENSE / RECEIPTS | | 0.040 | 0.093 | 0.103 | 0.057 | 0.054 | 0.053 | 0.086 | 0.024 | 0.031 | 0.015 |
| INTEREST EXPENSE / RECEIPTS | | 0.067 | 0.077 | 0.081 | 0.074 | 0.074 | 0.062 | 0.050 | 0.090 | 0.072 | 0.064 |
| NET FARM INCOME / RECEIPTS | | 0.084 | 0.054 | 0.067 | 0.148 | 0.177 | 0.207 | 0.189 | 0.299 | 0.305 | 0.324 |
| SUMMARY OF THE DEFERRED TAX LIAB | II ITV | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ILIIY | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT CAPITAL GAINS REAL ESTATE | 149,000 | 167.750 | 206.117 | 218,633 | 245,237 | 276.025 | 314,921 | 375.357 | 457,976 | 550.853 | 654,726 |
| INVESTMENTS | 149,000 | 167,750 | 206,117 | 218,633 | 245,237 | 276,025 | 314,921 | 375,357 | 457,976 | 0 0 | 054,726 |
| MACHINERY | 23,356 | 225,351 | 271,111 | 322,344 | 345,335 | 367,017 | 388,966 | 433,513 | 442,095 | 458,199 | 458,199 |
| LIVESTOCK | 23,356 | 225,351 | 2/1,111 | 322,344 | 345,335 | 367,017 | 388,966 | 433,513 | 442,095 | 458,199 | 458,199 |
| TOTAL CONT. GAINS | 172,356 | 393,101 | 477,228 | 540,978 | 590,572 | - | 703,887 | 808,870 | 900,071 | 1,009,052 | 1,112,925 |
| | | | | , | | 643,042 | | , | , | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITY | 25,853 | 58,965 | 71,584 | 81,147 | 88,586 | 96,456 | 105,583 | 121,330 | 135,011 | 151,358 | 166,939 |

Table 9 - D. Alternative 1

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | | | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | CROP NO. DO | OUBLE | 2000 | 2007 | 2000 | 2000 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2010 | 2014 | 2010 |
| YellowCorn | 1 | 0 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 |
| White Corn | 2 | 0 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 |
| Cotton | 3 | 0 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 |
| Cotton seed | 4 | 3 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 |
| CRP | 5 | 0 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 |
| Wheat | 6 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley | 7 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oats | 8 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL PLANTED | ACRES | | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,796.00 | 1,796.00 | 1,796.00 |
| ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YellowCorn | | | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 591.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 |
| White Corn Cotton | | | 120.00 490.00 |
| Cotton seed | | | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 |
| CRP | | | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 |
| Wheat | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oats | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| DETERMINISTIC CRO | P YIELDS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YellowCorn | | | 190.00 | 191.75 | 193.51 | 195.29 | 197.09 | 198.90 | 200.73 | 204.12 | 206.22 | 208.34 |
| White Corn | | | 185.00 | 187.15 | 189.32 | 191.51 | 193.73 | 195.98 | 198.26 | 200.55 | 202.88 | 205.23 |
| Cotton | | | 750.00 | 753.60 | 757.22 | 760.85 | 764.50 | 768.17 | 771.86 | 775.57 | 779.29 | 783.03 |
| Cotton seed | | | 0.63 | 0.63 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.66 |
| CRP | | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Wheat | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oats TOTAL CROP PRODU | ICTION | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| YellowCorn | JCTION | | 112,290 | 113,324 | 114,364 | 115,416 | 116,480 | 117,550 | 118,631 | 220,861 | 223,129 | 225,428 |
| White Corn | | | 22,200 | 22,458 | 22,718 | 22,981 | 23,248 | 23,518 | 23,791 | 24,066 | 24,346 | 24,628 |
| Cotton | | | 367,500 | 369,264 | 371,038 | 372,816 | 374,605 | 376,403 | 378,211 | 380,029 | 381,852 | 383,685 |
| Cotton seed | | | 309 | 309 | 314 | 314 | 314 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 323 |
| CRP | | | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Wheat | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OWNER/OPERATOR | PRODUCTION | N | | | | | | | | | | |
| YellowCorn | | | 112,290 | 113,324 | 114,364 | 115,416 | 116,480 | 117,550 | 118,631 | 220,861 | 223,129 | 225,428 |
| White Corn | | | 16,650 | 16,844 | 17,039 | 17,236 | 17,436 | 17,638 | 17,843 | 18,050 | 18,259 | 18,471 |
| Cotton | | | 275,625 | 276,948 | 278,278 | 279,612 | 280,954 | 282,302 | 283,659 | 285,022 | 286,389 | 287,764 |
| Cotton seed CRP | | | 232 104 | 232 104 | 235 104 | 235 104 | 235 104 | 239 104 | 239 104 | 239 104 | 239 104 | 243 104 |
| Wheat | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CARRY-IN STOCKS | OF FEEDSTUF | FFS | - | | - | - | - | | - | - | - | - |
| YellowCorn | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats QUANTITY STORAGE | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| YellowCorn | LUSI IU SP | OILAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRODUCTION PLUS | CARRY-IN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YellowCorn | | | 112,290 | 113,324 | 114,364 | 115,416 | 116,480 | 117,550 | 118,631 | 220,861 | 223,129 | 225,428 |
| White Corn | | | 16,650 | 16,844 | 17,039 | 17,236 | 17,436 | 17,638 | 17,843 | 18,050 | 18,259 | 18,471 |
| Cotton | | | 275,625 | 276,948 | 278,278 | 279,612 | 280,954 | 282,302 | 283,659 | 285,022 | 286,389 | 287,764 |
| Cotton seed | | | 232 | 232 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 243 |
| CRP Wheat | | | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Wheat Barley | | | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | U | Ū | U | J | J | U | Ü | J | Ü | U |

Table 9 - D. Alternative 1

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|
| QUANTITY OF FEED DEMANDED BY LIV | | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ |
| YellowCorn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn Cotton | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ö | 0 |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFICIT FEEDS PURCHASED FOR LIVE | | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | |
| YellowCorn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn Cotton | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRODUCTION HELD OVER FOR NEXT Y | | | | | | | | | | |
| YellowCorn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OWNER/OPERATOR PRODUCTION SOL | LD THIS YEAR | | | | | | | | | |
| YellowCorn | 112,290 | 113,324 | 114,364 | 115,416 | 116,480 | 117,550 | 118,631 | 220,861 | 223,129 | 225,428 |
| White Corn | 16,650 | 16,844 | 17,039 | 17,236 | 17,436 | 17,638 | 17,843 | 18,050 | 18,259 | 18,471 |
| Cotton | 275,625 | 276,948 | 278,278 | 279,612 | 280,954 | 282,302 | 283,659 | 285,022 | 286,389 | 287,764 |
| Cotton seed | 232 | 232 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 243 |
| CRP | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECEIPTS DEFERRED FROM PREVIOU | | O | O | O | O | Ü | O | O | O | 0 |
| YellowCorn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley Oats | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OPERATOR'S CASH RECEIPTS EXCLU | | | | - | U | U | U | U | U | U |
| YellowCorn | 291,954 | 308,242 | 322,508 | 335,862 | 344,781 | 351,474 | 354,708 | 662,583 | 671,618 | 678,539 |
| White Corn | 45,788 | 48,341 | 50,605 | 52,742 | 54,225 | 55,384 | 56,028 | 56,856 | 57,699 | 58,367 |
| Cotton | 137,812 | 146,782 | 147,488 | 148,195 | 148,905 | 152,443 | 156,012 | 162,463 | 166,106 | 169,780 |
| Cotton seed | 22,270 | 23,521 | 24,508 | 24,508 | 24,687 | 25,371 | 25,615 | 25,756 | 25,452 | 25,533 |
| CRP | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 | 3,120 |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY OWI | 500,944 | 530,006 | 548,228 | 564,426 | 575,718 | 587,792 | 595,483 | 910,777 | 923,994 | 935,340 |
| YellowCorn | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 14,700 | 14,700 | 14,700 |
| White Corn | 0,010 | 0,010 | 0,010 | 0,010 | 0,010 | 0,010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 5,263 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,769 |
| Barley | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Oats | 29 | 29 45 425 | 29 45 435 | 29 45 425 | 29 45 425 | 29 45 425 | 29 45 425 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS BY M | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 15,125 | 26,811 | 26,811 | 26,811 |
| YellowCorn | 2,940 | 1,666 | 529 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 2,940 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,676 | 9,532 | 8,167 | 7,291 | 6,391 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat | 1,265 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 9 - D. Alternative 1

ADDITIONAL CROP PRODUCTION AND POLICY RESULTS FOR YEARS SIMULATED 2006 - 2015

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS R | | | | | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2013 |
| YellowCorn | 3,828 | 2,494 | 1,268 | 344 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 3,626 | 2,494 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 10,830 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10.834 | 10.834 | 10.778 | 10,275 | 9.054 | 7.860 | 6.976 |
| | , | 10,634 | , | -, | -, | -, | , | -, | , | -, |
| Cotton seed | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat | 703 | 851 | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley | -11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL CCPs | 15,351 | 14,179 | 12,154 | 11,177 | 10,834 | 10,778 | 10,275 | 9,054 | 7,860 | 6,976 |
| LOCAL PRICES FOR CROPS | | | | | | | | | | |
| YellowCorn | 2.6000 | 2.7200 | 2.8200 | 2.9100 | 2.9600 | 2.9900 | 2.9900 | 3.0000 | 3.0100 | 3.0100 |
| White Corn | 2.7500 | 2.8700 | 2.9700 | 3.0600 | 3.1100 | 3.1400 | 3.1400 | 3.1500 | 3.1600 | 3.1600 |
| Cotton | 0.5000 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5400 | 0.5500 | 0.5700 | 0.5800 | 0.5900 |
| Cotton seed | 96.1900 | 101.5900 | 104.2000 | 104.2000 | 104.9600 | 106.2100 | 107.2300 | 107.8200 | 106.5500 | 105.2700 |
| CRP | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |
| Wheat | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Barley | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Oats | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| NATIONAL CROP PRICES | | | | | | | | | | |
| YellowCorn | 2.0769 | 2.1953 | 2.3009 | 2.3835 | 2.4358 | 2.4619 | 2.4659 | 2.4773 | 2.4838 | 2.4914 |
| White Corn | 2.0769 | 2.1953 | 2.3009 | 2.3835 | 2.4358 | 2.4619 | 2.4659 | 2.4773 | 2.4838 | 2.4914 |
| Cotton | 0.4832 | 0.5112 | 0.5148 | 0.5135 | 0.5145 | 0.5220 | 0.5365 | 0.5538 | 0.5649 | 0.5763 |
| Cotton seed | 88.6735 | 94.0761 | 96.6834 | 96.6790 | 97.4425 | 98.6928 | 99.7127 | 100.3036 | 99.0344 | 97.7515 |
| CRP | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |
| Wheat | 3.3028 | 3.3938 | 3.4478 | 3.5497 | 3.6061 | 3.6612 | 3.6927 | 3.7217 | 3.7511 | 3.7723 |
| Barley | 2.6017 | 2.6578 | 2.7324 | 2.7507 | 2.7660 | 2.7621 | 2.7488 | 2.7573 | 2.7728 | 2.7882 |
| Oats | 1.6382 | 1.6902 | 1.7403 | 1.7869 | 1.8230 | 1.8439 | 1.8512 | 1.8585 | 1.8627 | 1.8663 |
| MARKETING LOAN GAINS | | | | | | | | | | |
| YellowCorn | 4,408 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 654 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 32,784 | 26,505 | 25,801 | 26,226 | 26,119 | 24,487 | 21,191 | 17,200 | 14,644 | 11,991 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MKTG LOAN GAINS | 37,845 | 26,505 | 25,801 | 26,226 | 26,119 | 24,487 | 21,191 | 17,200 | 14,644 | 11,991 |
| CROP INSURANCE PREMIUMS PAIR | | | | | | | | | | |
| YellowCorn | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 |
| White Corn | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 |
| Cotton | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PREMIUMS PAID | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 |
| WEIGHTED AVG. APH YIELD FOR B | | | 000 | 004 | 000 | 400 | 400 | 4.5-7 | 400 | 470 |
| YellowCorn | 180 | 195 | 202 | 201 | 200 | 199 | 199 | 157 | 166 | 178 |
| White Corn | 183 | 183 | 184 | 184 | 183 | 187 | 192 | 194 | 195 | 195 |
| Cotton | 163 | 196 | 235 | 282 | 338 | 406 | 487 | 585 | 702 | 765 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 10 - A. Alternative 2 INCOME STATEMENT FOR YEARS 2006 - 2015

| | 2006 | 2007 | 2000 | 2000 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2012 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| CASH INCOME (NET OF SHARE LEASE) | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| CASH RECEIPTS FOR CROPS | 500,944 | 530,006 | 817,440 | 845,459 | 864,894 | 883,290 | 894,401 | 910,777 | 923,994 | 935,340 |
| DECOUPLED DIRECT PAYMENTS | 15,125 | 15,125 | 26,811 | 26,811 | 26,811 | 26,811 | 26,811 | 26,811 | 26,811 | 26,811 |
| DECOUPLED CCPs | 15,351 | 14,179 | 12,871 | 12,509 | 10,834 | 10,778 | 10,275 | 9,054 | 7,860 | 6,976 |
| MARKETING LOAN PAYMENTS | 37,845 | 26,505 | 25,801 | 26,226 | 26,119 | 24,487 | 21,191 | 17,200 | 14,644 | 11,991 |
| MPCI CROP INSURANCE INDEMNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHERINCOME | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS | 589,265 | 605,815 | 902,923 | 931,005 | 948,657 | 965,366 | 972,678 | 983,842 | 993,310 | 1,001,118 |
| CASH FARM EXPENSE (NET OF SHARE L CROP PROD & HARVEST COSTS | EASE) | | | | | | | | | |
| SEED COSTS | 32,187 | 33,507 | 53,331 | 53,891 | 54,235 | 54,783 | 55,358 | 56,111 | 56,779 | 57,449 |
| FERTILIZER COSTS | 57,360 | 53,901 | 78,705 | 75,824 | 72,814 | 71,168 | 71,631 | 73,257 | 74,715 | 76,142 |
| HERBICIDE COSTS | 40,930 | 40,418 | 54,645 | 54,492 | 54,242 | 54,329 | 54,747 | 55,327 | 55,764 | 56,149 |
| INSECTICIDE COSTS | 41,435 | 41,253 | 58,701 | 59,575 | 60,457 | 61,642 | 63,115 | 64,573 | 65,781 | 66,780 |
| FUNGICIDE COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CUSTOM APPLICATION | 1,470 | 1,441 | 1,412 | 1,374 | 1,322 | 1,285 | 1,268 | 1,291 | 1,316 | 1,342 |
| SCOUTING & OTHER | 3,675 | 3,678 | 3,697 | 3,719 | 3,730 | 3,764 | 3,818 | 3,877 | 3,922 | 3,960 |
| IRRIGATION FUEL COSTS | 136,050 | 133,411 | 201,416 | 196,059 | 188,628 | 183,365 | 180,890 | 184,182 | 187,792 | 191,416 |
| FUEL & LUBE COSTS | 12,010 | 11,777 | 16,252 | 15,819 | 15,220 | 14,795 | 14,595 | 14,861 | 15,152 | 15,445 |
| HARVESTING COSTS CROP INSURANCE PREMIUMS | 76,384 26,658 | 75,280 26,658 | 81,831 26,658 | 80,107 26,658 | 77,509 26,658 | 75,776 26,658 | 75,180 26,658 | 76,986 26,658 | 78,944 26,658 | 80,929 26,658 |
| BOLL WEEVIL COSTS | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 | 5,880 |
| HIRED LABOR COSTS | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 |
| SUB-TOTAL OF PROD COSTS | 434,039 | 427,205 | 582,528 | 573,398 | 560,696 | 553,446 | 553,141 | 563,004 | 572,703 | 582,151 |
| CASH RENT FOR CROPLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RENT PASTURE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGEMENT COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGEMENT BONUS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ADDITIONAL MGMT. COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HIRED LABOR COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROPERTY TAXES | 6,000 | 6,083 | 8,977 | 9,018 | 9,149 | 9,304 | 9,509 | 9,808 | 10,178 | 10,594 |
| PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SALES TAXES FOR INPUTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER TAXES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ACCOUNTANT & LEGAL FEES UNALLOCATED MAINTENANCE | 29,000 | 29,415 | 0 29,862 | 0 30,343 | 30,822 | 31,343 | 0 31,910 | 0 32,485 | 0 33,069 | 33,694 |
| UTILITIES | 29,000 | 29,413 | 29,862 | 30,343 | 30,622 | 31,343 | 31,910 | 32,463 0 | 33,009 | 33,094 |
| OTHER FUEL & LUBE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIABILITY INSURANCE | 5,930 | 5,935 | 5,966 | 6,000 | 6,019 | 6,074 | 6,160 | 6,255 | 6,328 | 6,390 |
| MISCELLANEOUS COSTS | 1,400 | 1,404 | 1,418 | 1,432 | 1,439 | 1,449 | 1,466 | 1,490 | 1,513 | 1,536 |
| LESS EXPENSES PREVIOUSLY PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PLUS PREPAID EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUB-TOTAL OF CASH COSTS | 476,369 | 470,042 | 628,751 | 620,192 | 608,125 | 601,617 | 602,186 | 613,041 | 623,792 | 634,365 |
| INTEREST ON LONG-TERM DEBT | 27,924 | 27,091 | 67,544 | 65,739 | 69,632 | 65,728 | 61,492 | 56,896 | 51,909 | 46,499 |
| INTEREST ON INTERMED. DEBT | 0 | 0 | 11,907 | 12,653 | 10,009 | 7,139 | 4,025 | 645 | 0 | 1,353 |
| INTEREST ON OPERATING DEBT | 11,691 | 16,013 | 16,364 | 7,418 | 15,777 | 15,672 | 14,218 | 13,192 | 11,549 | 9,559 |
| INTEREST ON CARRYOVER DEBT | 0 | 5,661 | 17,160 | 12,094 | 4,822 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL CASH EXPENSES | 515,984 | 518,807 | 741,727 | 718,095 | 708,366 | 690,156 | 681,920 | 683,775 | 687,249 | 691,776 |
| NET CASH FARM INCOME | 73,281 | 87,007 | 161,195 | 212,910 | 240,291 | 275,210 | 290,757 | 300,067 | 306,060 | 309,342 |
| ACCRUAL ADJUSTMENTS AND DEPREC | IATION | | | | | | | | | |
| +/- CHANGE IN CROP INVENTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +/- CHANGE IN DEFERRED RECVBLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +/- CHANGE IN LVSTK INVENTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +/- CHANGE IN PREPAID EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +/- CHNG BASE VALU RAISED LVST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - BASIS BREEDING LVSTK SOLD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + PURCHASED BREEDING LVSTK - DEPRECIATION | 0 -23,642 | -71,136 | -88,886 | -53,926 | 0 -51,047 | -50,923 | -26,592 | 0 -1,151 | -15,037 | 0 |
| NET FARM INCOME | 49,640 | 15,871 | 72,309 | 158,984 | 189,244 | 224,287 | 264,165 | 298,916 | 291,024 | 309,342 |
| SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS & COSTS PER (| CROP ACRE | | | | | | | | | |
| CASH RECEIPTS (\$/ACRE) | 404 | 415 | 618 | 638 | 650 | 661 | 666 | 674 | 680 | 686 |
| CASH EXPENSES (\$/ACRE) | 353 | 355 | 508 | 492 | 485 | 473 | 467 | 468 | 471 | 474 |
| NET CASH INCOME (\$/ACRE) | 50 | 60 | 110 | 146 | 165 | 188 | 199 | 206 | 210 | 212 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 10 - B. Alternative 2 CASHFLOW STATEMENT FOR YEARS 2006 - 2015

| | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| BEGINNING CASH | 17,351 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,382 | 68,381 | 127,477 | 210,009 | 303,962 |
| PLUS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NET CASH FARM INCOME | 73,281 | 87,007 | 161,195 | 212,910 | 240,291 | 275,210 | 290,757 | 300,067 | 306,060 | 309,342 |
| OFF-FARM SALARY FARMER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFF-FARM SALARY SPOUSE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NON-TAXABLE INCOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INTEREST ON CASH RESERVES | 420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 1,703 | 3,212 | 5,371 | 7,865 |
| INVESTMENT EARNINGS/DIVIDENDS | 1,550 | 1,628 | 1,709 | 1,794 | 1,884 | 2,728 | 3,615 | 4,545 | 5,523 | 6,549 |
| NEW CAPITAL INVESTED IN FARM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 353,763 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CORPORATE DIVIDENDS EARNED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARTNERSHIP CASH DRAWS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS FOR CAPITAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SELL MACH./LIVESTOCK/CROPS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROCEEDS FROM ASSETS SOLD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE | 92,603 | 88,635 | 162,904 | 568,467 | 242,175 | 280,379 | 364,456 | 435,302 | 526,963 | 627,718 |
| MINUS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| DOWN PYMT NON-MACH PURCHASE | 0 | 121,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASH DIFFERENCE MACH REPLACED | 0 | 34,939 | 6,635 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PAYOFF MACHINERY BOUGHT | | | | | | | | | | |
| REG. PRINCIPAL PAY. LONG-TERM | 12,164 | 12,997 | 23,942 | 25,748 | 25,931 | 29,835 | 34,071 | 38,667 | 43,654 | 49,064 |
| ACC. PRINCIPAL PAY. LONG-TERM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 353,763 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| REG. PRINCIPAL PAY. INTR-TERM | 101,405 | 0 | 23,576 | 31,010 | 33,654 | 36,524 | 39,639 | 7,535 | 0 | 2,512 |
| ACC. PRINCIPAL PAY. INTR-TERM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PAY OPERATING LOAN CARRYOVER | 0 | 58,066 | 175,282 | 122,408 | 49,104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FIXED INVESTMENT CONTRIBUTION | 6,050 | 6,128 | 6,209 | 6,294 | 6,384 | 7,228 | 8,115 | 9,045 | 10,023 | 11,049 |
| ADDITIONAL INVESTMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| CASH PAID TO PRTNSHIP/CORPS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAMILY WITHDRAWALS | 21,600 | 30,363 | 33,235 | 33,885 | 34,527 | 35,246 | 36,042 | 36,902 | 37,775 | 38,666 |
| FEDERAL INCOME TAX PAYMENTS | 2,435 | -2,418 | 6,216 | 28,152 | 37,848 | 49,633 | 64,241 | 77,043 | 75,364 | 82,867 |
| STATE INCOME TAX PAYMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT+SOC SEC TAXES | 7,014 | 2,243 | 10,217 | 16,311 | 17,344 | 18,531 | 19,872 | 21,100 | 21,186 | 21,987 |
| TOTAL CASH OUTFLOWS | 150,668 | 263,917 | 285,312 | 617,571 | 239,794 | 211,997 | 236,979 | 225,293 | 223,001 | 241,146 |
| SURPLUS OR DEFICIT CASH | -58,066 | -175,282 | -122,408 | -49,104 | 2,382 | 68,381 | 127,477 | 210,009 | 303,962 | 386,572 |
| ENDING YEAR CASH RESERVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,382 | 68,381 | 127,477 | 210,009 | 303,962 | 386,572 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 10 - C. Alternative 2

| CURRENT MARKET VALUE |
|----------------------|
| YEAR ENDING BAL |
| ANCE SHEET FOR 2005 |
| S AND FOR SIMILIAT |
| FD YEARS 2006 - |
| 2015 |

| YEARS 2005 - 2015 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| ASSETS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENDING YEAR CASH | 17,351 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,382 | 68,381 | 127,477 | 210,009 | 303,962 | 386,572 |
| DEFERRED RECVBLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREPAID EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROP INVENTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROPS IN CCC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIVESTOCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REAL ESTATE | 1,349,000 | 1,367,750 | 2,018,373 | 2,027,644 | 2,056,928 | 2,091,875 | 2,137,976 | 2,205,081 | 2,288,288 | 2,381,837 | 2,486,468 |
| OTHER LONG-TERM | 52,500 | 60,700 | 69,642 | 79,398 | 90,043 | 116,664 | 145,102 | 175,497 | 208,002 | 242,779 | 280,008 |
| FARM MACHINERY | 355,500 | 355,500 | 519,529 | 542,761 | 526,479 | 510,684 | 495,364 | 480,503 | 466,088 | 467,142 | 453,127 |
| TOTAL | 1,774,351 | 1,783,950 | 2,607,544 | 2,649,804 | 2,673,450 | 2,721,604 | 2,846,823 | 2,988,558 | 3,172,386 | 3,395,720 | 3,606,176 |
| LIABILITIES: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LONG-TERM DEBT | 407,650 | 395,486 | 868,889 | 844,947 | 819,200 | 773,269 | 723,434 | 669,362 | 610,695 | 547,041 | 477,977 |
| INTERMEDIATE DEBT | 101,405 | 0 | 139,755 | 148,362 | 117,352 | 83,698 | 47,174 | 7,535 | 0 | 15,037 | 12,524 |
| SHORT-TERM DEBT | 0 | 58,066 | 175,282 | 122,408 | 49,104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CCC LOANS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFERRED TAXES | 25,853 | 58,965 | 74,429 | 86,815 | 96,854 | 107,384 | 119,640 | 131,465 | 141,956 | 156,147 | 169,739 |
| TOTAL | 534,908 | 512,517 | 1,258,355 | 1,202,533 | 1,082,510 | 964,350 | 890,247 | 808,362 | 752,652 | 718,225 | 660,240 |
| NOMINAL NET WORTH | 1,239,443 | 1,271,433 | 1,349,189 | 1,447,271 | 1,590,939 | 1,757,254 | 1,956,577 | 2,180,195 | 2,419,735 | 2,677,495 | 2,945,936 |
| REAL NET WORTH | 1,239,443 | 1,245,282 | 1,305,055 | 1,372,633 | 1,479,952 | 1,604,264 | 1,749,803 | 1,906,711 | 2,066,898 | 2,234,226 | 2,401,549 |
| CLIMALII ATIVE OF CHANCE NET MODELL | | 0.474 | 5.004 | 40.740 | 40.405 | 20.424 | 44 477 | 50.000 | 00.700 | 00.004 | 00.700 |
| CUMULATIVE % CHANGE NET WORTH | | 0.471 | 5.294 | 10.746 | 19.405 | 29.434 | 41.177 | 53.836 | 66.760 | 80.261 | 93.760 |
| ANNUAL % CHANGE NET WORTH CURRENT RATIO | | 0.471 0.000 | 4.800 0.000 | 5.178 0.000 | 7.818 0.000 | 8.400 0.017 | 9.072 0.491 | 8.967 1.229 | 8.401 2.198 | 8.096 3.057 | 7.489 3.888 |
| WORKING CAPITAL | | -98.153 | -302,252 | -257,558 | -188,331 | -136,845 | -70.845 | 23,734 | 114,446 | 204,533 | 287,143 |
| DEBT / ASSET | | 0.287 | 0.483 | 0.454 | 0.405 | 0.354 | 0.313 | 0.270 | 0.237 | 0.212 | 0.183 |
| EQUITY / ASSETS | | 0.267 | 0.463 | 0.454 | 0.405 | 0.646 | 0.687 | 0.270 | 0.237 | 0.212 | 0.163 |
| DEBT / EQUITY | | 0.713 | 0.933 | 0.831 | 0.595 | 0.549 | 0.455 | 0.730 | 0.763 | 0.768 | 0.224 |
| RATE OF RETURN ON ASSETS | | 0.403 | 0.933 | 0.063 | 0.096 | 0.109 | 0.455 | 0.371 | 0.138 | 0.266 | 0.224 |
| RATE OF RETURN ON ASSETS | | 0.030 | 0.034 | 0.063 | 0.104 | 0.109 | 0.118 | 0.131 | 0.156 | 0.128 | 0.127 |
| TERM DEBT COVERAGE RATIO | | 0.510 | 0.878 | 0.657 | 0.841 | 1.227 | 1.777 | 1.734 | 2.220 | 2.454 | 2.294 |
| OPERATING EXPENSE / RECEIPTS | | 0.808 | 0.776 | 0.696 | 0.666 | 0.641 | 0.623 | 0.619 | 0.623 | 0.628 | 0.634 |
| DEPREC. EXPENSE / RECEIPTS | | 0.040 | 0.117 | 0.098 | 0.058 | 0.054 | 0.053 | 0.013 | 0.001 | 0.015 | 0.000 |
| INTEREST EXPENSE / RECEIPTS | | 0.040 | 0.080 | 0.096 | 0.038 | 0.106 | 0.033 | 0.027 | 0.001 | 0.064 | 0.000 |
| NET FARM INCOME / RECEIPTS | | 0.084 | 0.080 | 0.123 | 0.103 | 0.199 | 0.032 | 0.082 | 0.304 | 0.004 | 0.309 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUMMARY OF THE DEFERRED TAX LIABI | ILITY | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT CAPITAL GAINS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REAL ESTATE | 149,000 | 167,750 | 210,373 | 219,644 | 248,927 | 283,875 | 329,977 | 397,081 | 480,288 | 573,837 | 678,469 |
| INVESTMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MACHINERY | 23,356 | 225,351 | 285,822 | 359,122 | 396,765 | 432,018 | 467,620 | 479,352 | 466,088 | 467,142 | 453,127 |
| LIVESTOCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL CONT. GAINS | 172,356 | 393,101 | 496,195 | 578,766 | 645,692 | 715,893 | 797,597 | 876,433 | 946,376 | 1,040,979 | 1,131,596 |
| TOTAL LIABILITY | 25,853 | 58,965 | 74,429 | 86,815 | 96,854 | 107,384 | 119,640 | 131,465 | 141,956 | 156,147 | 169,739 |

Table 10 - D. Alternative 2

ADDITIONAL CROP PRODUCTION AND POLICY RESULTS FOR YEARS SIMULATED 2006 - 2015

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---------------------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | P NO. DOUB | | 200. | 2000 | 2000 | 20.0 | 2011 | 20.2 | 20.0 | 2011 | 20.0 |
| Y Corn Irr | 1 | 0 591.00 | 591.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 |
| White Corn | 2 | 0 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 |
| Cotton | 3 | 0 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 |
| Cotton seed | 4 | 3 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 |
| CRP | 5 | 0 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 |
| Wheat Dry | 6 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley | 7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oats | 8 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL PLANTED ACR | ES | 1,305.00 | 1,305.00 | 1,796.00 | 1,796.00 | 1,796.00 | 1,796.00 | 1,796.00 | 1,796.00 | 1,796.00 | 1,796.00 |
| ACRES HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | | 591.00 | 591.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 | 1,082.00 |
| White Corn | | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 |
| Cotton | | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 |
| Cotton seed CRP | | 490.00 104.00 | 490.00 104.00 | 490.00 104.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 104.00 | 490.00 104.00 | 490.00 104.00 | 490.00 | 490.00 104.00 | 490.00 104.00 |
| | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 104.00 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 104.00 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Wheat Dry | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley Oats | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| DETERMINISTIC CROP YII | FLDS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Y Corn Irr | LLDO | 190.00 | 191.75 | 193.93 | 195.93 | 197.94 | 199.98 | 202.04 | 204.12 | 206.22 | 208.34 |
| White Corn | | 185.00 | 187.15 | 189.32 | 191.51 | 193.73 | 195.98 | 198.26 | 200.55 | 202.88 | 205.23 |
| Cotton | | 750.00 | 753.60 | 757.22 | 760.85 | 764.50 | 768.17 | 771.86 | 775.57 | 779.29 | 783.03 |
| Cotton seed | | 0.63 | 0.63 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.66 |
| CRP | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Wheat Dry | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Barley | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oats | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL CROP PRODUCTION | ON | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | | 112,290 | 113,324 | 209,830 | 211,991 | 214,174 | 216,378 | 218,604 | 220,861 | 223,129 | 225,428 |
| White Corn | | 22,200 | 22,458 | 22,718 | 22,981 | 23,248 | 23,518 | 23,791 | 24,066 | 24,346 | 24,628 |
| Cotton | | 367,500 | 369,264 | 371,038 | 372,816 | 374,605 | 376,403 | 378,211 | 380,029 | 381,852 | 383,685 |
| Cotton seed | | 309 | 309 | 314 | 314 | 314 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 323 |
| CRP | | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Wheat Dry | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats OWNER/OPERATOR PRO | DUCTION | U | U | U | U | U | U | Ü | U | U | 0 |
| Y Corn Irr | DUCTION | 112,290 | 113,324 | 209,830 | 211,991 | 214,174 | 216,378 | 218,604 | 220,861 | 223,129 | 225,428 |
| White Corn | | 16,650 | 16,844 | 17,039 | 17,236 | 17,436 | 17,638 | 17,843 | 18,050 | 18,259 | 18,471 |
| Cotton | | 275,625 | 276,948 | 278,278 | 279,612 | 280,954 | 282,302 | 283,659 | 285,022 | 286,389 | 287,764 |
| Cotton seed | | 232 | 232 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 243 |
| CRP | | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Wheat Dry | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CARRY-IN STOCKS OF FE | EDSTUFFS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats QUANTITY STORAGE LOS | ET TO EDOU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SI IU SPUIL | AGE 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRODUCTION PLUS CARI | RY-IN | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | | 112,290 | 113,324 | 209,830 | 211,991 | 214,174 | 216,378 | 218,604 | 220,861 | 223,129 | 225,428 |
| White Corn | | 16,650 | 16,844 | 17,039 | 17,236 | 17,436 | 17,638 | 17,843 | 18,050 | 18,259 | 18,471 |
| Cotton | | 275,625 | 276,948 | 278,278 | 279,612 | 280,954 | 282,302 | 283,659 | 285,022 | 286,389 | 287,764 |
| Cotton seed | | 232 | 232 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 243 |
| CRP | | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Wheat Dry | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 10 - D. Alternative 2

ADDITIONAL CROP PRODUCTION AND POLICY RESULTS FOR YEARS SIMULATED 2006 - 2015

| | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| QUANTITY OF FEED DEMANDED BY | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ö | 0 | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| , | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFICIT FEEDS PURCHASED FOR L | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | U | U | U | U | 0 | U | 0 | U | U |
| PRODUCTION HELD OVER FOR NEX | | | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | • | U | U | U | U | U | U | U | U | U |
| OWNER/OPERATOR PRODUCTION S | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 112,290 | 113,324 | 209,830 | 211,991 | 214,174 | 216,378 | 218,604 | 220,861 | 223,129 | 225,428 |
| White Corn | 16,650 | 16,844 | 17,039 | 17,236 | 17,436 | 17,638 | 17,843 | 18,050 | 18,259 | 18,471 |
| Cotton | 275,625 | 276,948 | 278,278 | 279,612 | 280,954 | 282,302 | 283,659 | 285,022 | 286,389 | 287,764 |
| Cotton seed | 232 | 232 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 243 |
| CRP | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | U | U | U | U | U | U | U | U | 0 |
| RECEIPTS DEFERRED FROM PREVIO | | • | • | • | | | | | | • |
| Y Corn Irr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | () | | | | | | | () |
| OPERATOR'S CASH RECEIPTS EXC | LIDING GOV"T PAY | | 0 CROP ENTE | PPRISE | - | | - | | U | 0 |
| OPERATOR'S CASH RECEIPTS EXC | | MENTS, BY | CROP ENTE | | | | | 662 502 | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 291,954 | MENTS, BY 308,242 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 | 616,894 | 633,956 | 646,971 | 653,626 | 662,583 | 671,618 | 678,539 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn | 291,954 45,788 | MENTS, BY 308,242 48,341 | 591,719 50,605 | 616,894 52,742 | 633,956 54,225 | 646,971 55,384 | 653,626 56,028 | 56,856 | 671,618 57,699 | 678,539 58,367 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton | 291,954 45,788 137,812 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 | 591,719 50,605 147,488 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 | 56,856 162,463 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 | 591,719 590,605 147,488 24,508 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton | 291,954 45,788 137,812 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 | 591,719 50,605 147,488 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 | 56,856 162,463 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 | 591,719 590,605 147,488 24,508 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 | 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 | 591,719 59,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 0 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 0 500,944 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 0 500,944 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 0 530,006 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 0 817,440 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 0 883,290 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 0 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 0 923,994 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 0 935,340 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY C | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 0 0 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 0 845,459 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 883,290 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 0 935,340 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY OY Corn Irr White Corn | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 0 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 | 7 CROP ENTI 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 0 864,894 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 0 883,290 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 0 894,401 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 0 0 0 935,340 14,700 0 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY OY Corn Irr White Corn Cotton | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 0 935,340 14,700 0 5,263 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 0 5,263 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY OY Corn Irr White Corn Cotton | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 0 935,340 14,700 0 5,263 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 0 5,263 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 0 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 | 7 CROP ENTI 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 5,263 0 6,769 50 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,769 50 29 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 | 7 CROP ENTI 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 5,263 0 6,769 50 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS BY | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 Y MARKETING YEAR | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS BY Y Corn Irr | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 20 15,125 Y MARKETING YEAR 2,940 | 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 2,578 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,6,769 50 29 26,811 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 0 0 935,340 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS BY Y Corn Irr White Corn | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 Y MARKETING YEAR 2,940 0 | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 1,666 0 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 2,578 0 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS BY Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 Y MARKETING YEAR 2,940 0 10,834 | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 0,769 50 29 15,125 1,666 0 10,834 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 2,578 0 10,834 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 10,834 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 10,676 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 8,167 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 7,291 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 6,391 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS BY Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 Y MARKETING YEAR 2,940 0 | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 1,666 0 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 2,578 0 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS BY Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 Y MARKETING YEAR 2,940 0 10,834 | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 0,769 50 29 15,125 1,666 0 10,834 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 2,578 0 10,834 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 10,834 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 10,676 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 9,532 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 8,167 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 7,291 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 6,391 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS BY Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 Y MARKETING YEAR 2,940 0 10,834 0 | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 1,666 0 10,834 0 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 2,578 0 10,834 0 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 10,834 0 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 10,834 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 10,676 0 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 9,532 0 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 8,167 0 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 7,291 0 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 6,391 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS BY Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 Y MARKETING YEAR 2,940 0 10,834 0 1,265 | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 1,666 0 10,834 0 0 81 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 29 26,811 2,578 0 10,834 0 0 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 10,834 0 0 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 10,834 0 0 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,6769 50 29 26,811 0 10,676 0 0 0 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 9,532 0 0 0 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 8,167 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,6,769 50 29 26,811 0 0,7,291 0 0 0 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 0 935,340 14,700 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 6,391 0 0 |
| Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR CROPS DIRECT PAYMENTS RECEIVED BY O Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton seed CRP Wheat Dry Barley Oats TOTAL DIRECT PAYMENTS COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS BY Y Corn Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton Cotton Cotton COTOR Irr COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS BY Y CORN Irr White Corn Cotton Cotton Cotton seed CRP | 291,954 45,788 137,812 22,270 3,120 0 0 0 500,944 DWNER/OPERATOR 3,015 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 Y MARKETING YEAR 2,940 0 10,834 0 0 | MENTS, B) 308,242 48,341 146,782 23,521 3,120 0 0 530,006 3,015 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 15,125 1,666 0 10,834 0 0 | 7 CROP ENTE 591,719 50,605 147,488 24,508 3,120 0 0 817,440 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 2,578 0 10,834 0 0 | 616,894 52,742 148,195 24,508 3,120 0 0 845,459 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 10,834 0 | 633,956 54,225 148,905 24,687 3,120 0 0 864,894 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 10,834 0 0 | 646,971 55,384 152,443 25,371 3,120 0 0 883,290 14,700 0 5,263 0 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 | 653,626 56,028 156,012 25,615 3,120 0 0 894,401 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 9,532 0 0 | 56,856 162,463 25,756 3,120 0 0 910,777 14,700 0 5,263 0 0,6,769 50 29 26,811 0 0 8,167 0 0 | 671,618 57,699 166,106 25,452 3,120 0 0 923,994 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 7,291 0 0 | 678,539 58,367 169,780 25,533 3,120 0 935,340 14,700 0 5,263 0 6,769 50 29 26,811 0 6,391 0 0 |

Table 10 - D. Alternative 2

ADDITIONAL CROP PRODUCTION AND POLICY RESULTS FOR YEARS SIMULATED 2006 - 2015

| YEARS 2006 - 2015 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|---|---|----------|
| COUNTER-CYCLICAL PAYMENTS R | | | | | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Y Corn Irr | 3,828 | 2,494 | 1,985 | 1,676 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 0 | 2,494 | 1,965 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 10,830 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10,834 | 10.778 | 10,275 | 9.054 | 7.860 | 6.976 |
| | | 10,034 | 10,654 | 10,634 | 10,634 | 0,778 | 10,275 | 9,054 | 7,000 | 0,970 |
| Cotton seed CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 703 | 851 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | -11 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | | | - | | - | | | | - | |
| TOTAL CCPs | 15,351 | 14,179 | 12,871 | 12,509 | 10,834 | 10,778 | 10,275 | 9,054 | 7,860 | 6,976 |
| LOCAL PRICES FOR CROPS | 0.0000 | 0.7000 | 0.0000 | 0.0400 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0400 | 0.0400 |
| Y Corn Irr | 2.6000 | 2.7200 | 2.8200 | 2.9100 | 2.9600 | 2.9900 | 2.9900 | 3.0000 | 3.0100 | 3.0100 |
| White Corn | 2.7500 | 2.8700 | 2.9700 | 3.0600 | 3.1100 | 3.1400 | 3.1400 | 3.1500 | 3.1600 | 3.1600 |
| Cotton | 0.5000 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5300 | 0.5400 | 0.5500 | 0.5700 | 0.5800 | 0.5900 |
| Cotton seed | 96.1900 | 101.5900 | 104.2000 | 104.2000 | 104.9600 | 106.2100 | 107.2300 | 107.8200 | 106.5500 | 105.2700 |
| CRP | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Barley | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Oats | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| NATIONAL CROP PRICES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 2.0769 | 2.1953 | 2.3009 | 2.3835 | 2.4358 | 2.4619 | 2.4659 | 2.4773 | 2.4838 | 2.4914 |
| White Corn | 2.0769 | 2.1953 | 2.3009 | 2.3835 | 2.4358 | 2.4619 | 2.4659 | 2.4773 | 2.4838 | 2.4914 |
| Cotton | 0.4832 | 0.5112 | 0.5148 | 0.5135 | 0.5145 | 0.5220 | 0.5365 | 0.5538 | 0.5649 | 0.5763 |
| Cotton seed | 88.6735 | 94.0761 | 96.6834 | 96.6790 | 97.4425 | 98.6928 | 99.7127 | 100.3036 | 99.0344 | 97.7515 |
| CRP | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 | 30.0000 |
| Wheat Dry | 3.3028 | 3.3938 | 3.4478 | 3.5497 | 3.6061 | 3.6612 | 3.6927 | 3.7217 | 3.7511 | 3.7723 |
| Barley | 2.6017 | 2.6578 | 2.7324 | 2.7507 | 2.7660 | 2.7621 | 2.7488 | 2.7573 | 2.7728 | 2.7882 |
| Oats | 1.6382 | 1.6902 | 1.7403 | 1.7869 | 1.8230 | 1.8439 | 1.8512 | 1.8585 | 1.8627 | 1.8663 |
| MARKETING LOAN GAINS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 4,408 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Corn | 654 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cotton | 32,784 | 26,505 | 25,801 | 26,226 | 26,119 | 24,487 | 21,191 | 17,200 | 14,644 | 11,991 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MKTG LOAN GAINS | 37,845 | 26,505 | 25,801 | 26,226 | 26,119 | 24,487 | 21,191 | 17,200 | 14,644 | 11,991 |
| CROP INSURANCE PREMIUMS PAID |) | | | | | | | | | |
| Y Corn Irr | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 | 13,138 |
| White Corn | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 2,054 |
| Cotton | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 | 11,466 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PREMIUMS PAID | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 | 26,658 |
| WEIGHTED AVG. APH YIELD FOR B | | | ,,,,,,, | ,,,,,, | , | ,,,,,, | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | ., |
| Y Corn Irr | 180 | 195 | 158 | 167 | 178 | 191 | 199 | 199 | 200 | 201 |
| White Corn | 183 | 183 | 184 | 184 | 183 | 187 | 192 | 194 | 195 | 195 |
| Cotton | 163 | 196 | 235 | 282 | 338 | 406 | 487 | 585 | 702 | 765 |
| Cotton seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CRP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Dry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oalo | U | U | U | U | U | U | U | U | U | U |

Appendix I: The FARM Assistance Projection

FARM Assistance develops a financial and economic projection for a farmer or rancher assuming a strategic plan of action (long term plan of operation). The initial projection is called the "baseline." One purpose of the baseline is to give the manager a sense of where the business may be headed financially. More importantly, the baseline provides a benchmark against which to compare projections of alternative strategic actions.

We use a computer program that starts with information provided by the producer describing the activities and current situation of the farm/ranch. The program then generates an economic environment in which the farm operates over the next ten years. The economic environment consists of specific factors such as commodity prices, yields, inflation, interest costs, etc.

In no way are we suggesting that we know what the economic conditions will be for the next ten years. However, a great deal of scientific research and expertise are gathered annually to develop an "educated guess" projection for the next ten years. One such projection is developed by the FAPRI¹ and AFPC² research teams. This projection, however, is only one of the many possible outcomes that could happen over the next ten years.

Simply put, the future is risky.

The unique advantage of the FARM Assistance projection is that it illustrates the **risk** associated with the future financial success of the business. The process of operating the farm's strategic plan over the next ten years is actually repeated 100 times. During each repetition the farm faces a different set of prices and yields.

The 100 different possible futures are developed using tested statistical methods so that the risk reflects the past conditions experienced by the farm. This method also insures that the average of the 100 economic conditions matches the FAPRI / AFPC projection. In this way we use their expertise, and at the same time realistically expose the farm to a risky future.

The result is 100 potential financial outcomes for the farm. In this sense, the FARM Assistance projection is not a single projection, rather it is a picture of the range of possible outcomes that a farm or ranch could expect to face over the next ten years. Using this range the FARM Assistance analysis describes the risk in the financial future of a farm or ranch.

¹Food and Agricultural Policy Research Institute, University of Missouri

²Agricultural and Food Policy Center, Texas A&M University

Appendix II: The FARM Assistance Analysis

The objective of the FARM Assistance analysis is to compare and contrast the expected outcomes of different strategic actions for a farm or ranch. This type of analysis is often referred to as investment analysis or capital budgeting. The idea is that the farm manager has an investment, a set of capital resources, and/or an opportunity at his disposal. The key question is: what is the best plan to follow given my current situation as well as the opportunities and risks that I face?

An investment analysis is typically focused on two main issues, **financial profitability** and **financial feasibility**. The first is the issue of which plan is more profitable or beneficial, that is, which will lead to more net worth in the end. A more profitable plan can also be one that provides for a greater standard of living along the way. Second is the issue of whether the plan is feasible. Will it cash flow or is it possible? Finally, the risk associated with both of these measures is a critical factor the producer should consider when making a strategic decision.

The projected change in the *financial position* of a business is a significant indication of the plan's profitability. For this reason the analysis will often focus on the change in real net worth over the time period and compare the projected ending real net worth of each alternative. The feasibility of each plan is usually highlighted by pointing out the annual cash position and the probability of refinancing.

Other financial measures are often included to better explain various aspects of the results. In addition, tracking some of these financial measures may uncover new opportunities or weaknesses of the operation that could be exploited for greater profits. The FARM Assistance specialist can also tailor the report to include measures that the producer feels are important when making a strategic decision.

It's Your Decision

Because the FARM Assistance analysis compares the ranges of possibilities for different strategic actions, it is rarely clear that one plan is better than another. It may be that the one plan is expected to generate more net worth but it is less feasible in terms of cash flow. In other cases, an alternative plan may have a higher average net worth but more downside risk. You must also weigh other factors in your decision such as the level of work or stress associated with a particular strategic plan.

For these reasons the FARM Assistance analysis will make no recommendations. The decision made is up to the individual and will depend on personal preferences and the level of risk each individual is willing to take. It is our mission to objectively present the information that will be the most valuable in helping you make your decision.

Appendix III: FINANCIAL MEASURES

Financial measures are used to quantify the financial position and financial performance of a business. Five categories of financial measures are typically used to analyze the financial well-being of a farm or ranch. A FARM Assistance analysis relies on these measures to explain the potential impact of alternative scenarios.

Financial position refers to the status of a business at a particular time. An analysis of the position of a farm/ranch considers the total assets owned and the total debts owed by the individual, partnership, or corporation. The timing, or term structure, of debt obligations is also an important part of the assessment of the financial position of a business.

<u>Liquidity</u> measures the ability of a farm business to meet its short term financial obligations without disrupting the normal operations of the business.

Working Capital is the cash or cash equivalents available in excess of short term debt obligations. *Ending Cash Reserves* is the total cash on hand at the end of the year.

Solvency is a comparison of the value of owned assets to the amount of debts owed.

Debt/Asset Ratio measures the amount of debt owed for every dollar of assets.

Net Worth is a measure of the owner's interest or equity in the assets of the business. It is the dollar amount left over if all assets were sold and all debts paid.

Real Net Worth is the net worth projected for a future year adjusted for anticipated inflation in order to compare its purchasing power with today's dollar.

Financial performance refers to the ability of a business to be productive and generate earnings over a period of time. Measures of financial performance include measures of earnings as well as measures of how earnings are generated. Performance also includes the operation's ability to bear the business and financial risks associated with conducting business.

Profitability measures the extent to which a business generates income from the use of its resources.

Rate of Return on Assets measures the annual percentage return generated by the productivity of the business's assets.

Net Cash Farm Income (NCFI) is the total of all operating cash inflows and outflows. It does not include non-operating items such as family living, taxes, or principal payments on debts.

Net Farm Income is the same as NCFI but includes adjustments for non-cash items such as changes in inventory storage and depreciation expense.

Repayment capacity measures the ability of a borrower to repay term debt.

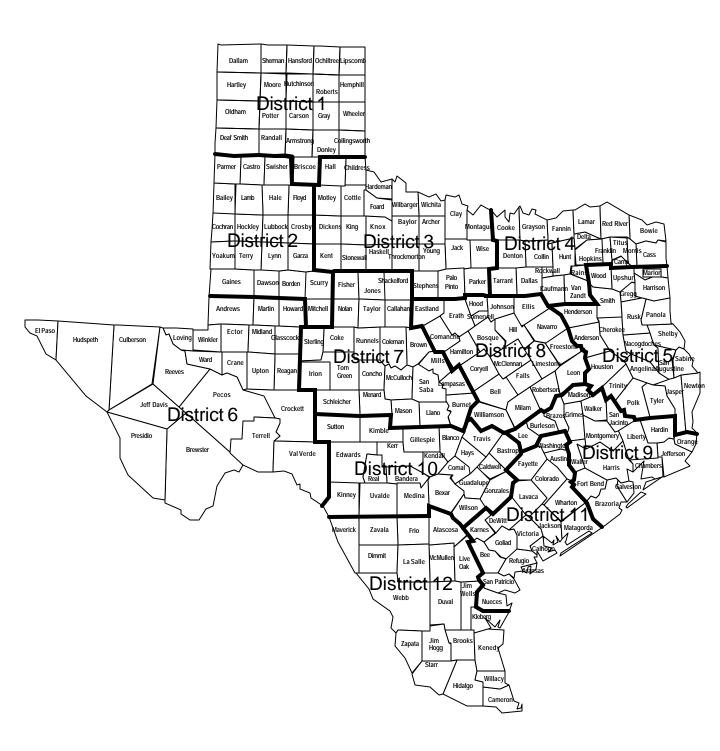
Term Debt Coverage Ratio measures the extent to which an individual's net income sources exceed his financial debt obligations.

Probability of Refinancing is a variable unique to the FARM Assistance analysis. It measures the likelihood that an individual will not be able to meet all financial obligations in a particular year and thus be forced to refinance or roll over his operating note.

<u>Financial efficiency</u> measures the intensity with which various assets or parts of the business are used to generate gross revenues. The following operational ratios indicate what percentage of revenues went for operating expenses, equipment depreciation, the expense of borrowed capital, and profit.

Operating Expense / Receipts Ratio Depreciation Expense / Receipts Ratio Interest Expense / Receipts Ratio Net Farm Income / Receipts Ratio

Your District will be highlighted.



Texas Cooperative Extension District Boundaries

Average Financial Performance Comparison Report By Type of Farm

| | Crop Farms | Livestock Ranches | Diversified Farms | All Farms and Ranches | Sample Report 2006 |
|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Number of Producers | 129 | 49 | 26 | 204 | |
| ProScore Rating | 9.91 | -2.94 | 1.17 | 5.71 | -3.16 |
| NCFI per Acre | \$45.48 | \$7.59 | \$16.87 | \$32.73 | \$60.38 |
| Probab of Refinancing | 33 | 39 | 46 | 36 | 91 |
| Crop Rcpts/Pl Acre | \$205.53 | \$7.07 | \$79.20 | \$141.45 | \$385.01 |
| Expense to Rcpts | 0.74 | 0.83 | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.80 |
| Interest Exp to Rcpts | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.07 |
| Depreciation to Rcpts | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.04 |
| Real Estate per Acre | \$274.91 | \$500.06 | \$379.94 | \$342.38 | \$949.83 |
| Machinery per Acre | \$198.40 | \$85.84 | \$125.72 | \$162.10 | \$246.88 |
| Long Term Debt/ Acre | \$77.72 | \$82.07 | \$64.33 | \$77.06 | \$274.65 |
| Interm Debt per Acre | \$46.38 | \$21.20 | \$23.18 | \$37.38 | \$0.00 |
| Debt to Asset Ratio % | 38.76 | 30.21 | 34.90 | 36.20 | 28.39 |
| Family Living | \$31,745 | \$21,318 | \$31,572 | \$29,900 | \$21,600 |
| Off Farm Income | \$10,321 | \$9,888 | \$8,381 | \$9,970 | \$0 |
| 10 Yr Avg ROA % | 8.66 | 3.87 | 5.01 | 7.04 | 8.30 |
| 10 Yr Av Chg RNW % | 6.14 | 1.32 | 2.11 | 4.47 | 4.74 |

Determination of Farm Type:

Crop Farm: Crop sales account for 75% or more of all farm receipts

Livestock Ranch: Livestock sales account for 75% or more of all farm receipts

Diversified Farm: All others

September 2005

Financial Performance Comparison Report by District Groups

Comparison of All Farms and Ranches

| | District 1 | District 2 | District 3, 6, 7 & 10 | Districts 4, 5, 8 & 9 | Districts 11 & 12 | State | Sample Report 2006 |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| Number of Producers | 73 | 34 | 46 | 11 | 40 | 204 | |
| ProScore Rating | 6.38 | 13.44 | -0.18 | 4.09 | 5.12 | 5.71 | -3.16 |
| NCFI per Acre | \$32.04 | \$47.80 | \$12.48 | \$18.47 | \$48.41 | \$32.73 | \$60.38 |
| Probab of Refinancing | 42 | 24 | 40 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 91 |
| Crop Rcpts/Pl Acre | \$122.27 | \$177.46 | \$59.19 | \$92.84 | \$253.34 | \$141.45 | \$385.01 |
| Expense to Rcpts | 0.71 | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.92 | 0.78 | 0.76 | 0.80 |
| Interest Exp to Rcpts | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.13 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.07 |
| Depreciation to Rcpts | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.18 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.04 |
| Real Estate per Acre | \$261.47 | \$170.34 | \$485.97 | \$1,048.36 | \$277.00 | \$342.38 | \$949.83 |
| Machinery per Acre | \$131.82 | \$174.65 | \$137.09 | \$161.83 | \$235.51 | \$162.10 | \$246.88 |
| Long Term Debt/ Acre | \$82.27 | \$45.31 | \$88.41 | \$93.55 | \$76.93 | \$77.06 | \$274.65 |
| Interm Debt per Acre | \$22.23 | \$56.38 | \$21.51 | \$29.57 | \$69.26 | \$37.38 | \$0.00 |
| Debt to Asset Ratio % | 37.38 | 38.35 | 34.17 | 26.12 | 37.35 | 36.20 | 28.39 |
| Family Living | \$28,905 | \$32,196 | \$28,222 | \$22,592 | \$33,723 | \$29,900 | \$21,600 |
| Off Farm Income | \$7,609 | \$11,065 | \$12,583 | \$15,751 | \$8,750 | \$9,970 | \$0 |
| 10 Yr Avg ROA % | 7.70 | 9.76 | 4.33 | 5.79 | 7.01 | 7.04 | 8.30 |
| 10 Yr Av Chg RNW % | 4.97 | 7.50 | 2.18 | 5.29 | 3.37 | 4.47 | 4.74 |

Comparison of Crop Farms

| | District 1 | District 2 | District 3, 6, 7 & 10 | Districts 4, 5, 8 & 9 | Districts 11 & 12 | State | Sample Report 2006 |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| Number of Producers | 50 | 29 | 13 | 6 | 31 | 129 | |
| ProScore Rating | 8.61 | 15.51 | 7.26 | 14.81 | 6.92 | 9.91 | -3.16 |
| NCFI per Acre | \$34.45 | \$50.80 | \$43.11 | \$43.26 | \$59.72 | \$45.48 | \$60.38 |
| Probab of Refinancing | 41 | 22 | 33 | 27 | 32 | 33 | 91 |
| Crop Rcpts/PI Acre | \$156.52 | \$201.77 | \$165.49 | \$165.21 | \$311.13 | \$205.53 | \$385.01 |
| Expense to Rcpts | 0.68 | 0.77 | 0.74 | 0.74 | 0.80 | 0.74 | 0.80 |
| Interest Exp to Rcpts | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.14 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| Depreciation to Rcpts | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.04 |
| Real Estate per Acre | \$281.46 | \$167.13 | \$404.78 | \$370.86 | \$292.15 | \$274.91 | \$949.83 |
| Machinery per Acre | \$153.64 | \$193.49 | \$200.53 | \$172.30 | \$279.33 | \$198.40 | \$246.88 |
| Long Term Debt/ Acre | \$99.11 | \$48.27 | \$62.82 | \$15.15 | \$89.13 | \$77.72 | \$274.65 |
| Interm Debt per Acre | \$24.94 | \$60.56 | \$39.80 | \$50.30 | \$69.70 | \$46.38 | \$0.00 |
| Debt to Asset Ratio % | 36.91 | 40.38 | 41.70 | 29.71 | 40.69 | 38.76 | 28.39 |
| Family Living | \$31,200 | \$31,381 | \$29,955 | \$25,000 | \$35,389 | \$31,745 | \$21,600 |
| Off Farm Income | \$9,276 | \$10,657 | \$15,211 | \$6,167 | \$10,446 | \$10,321 | \$0 |
| 10 Yr Avg ROA % | 8.24 | 10.61 | 7.62 | 11.79 | 7.35 | 8.66 | 8.30 |
| 10 Yr Av Chg RNW % | 5.94 | 8.08 | 5.60 | 7.78 | 4.54 | 6.14 | 4.74 |

^{*}Refer to the following map which highlights your district or group of districts.

Financial and Production Record-Keeping

Keeping Good Records

Keeping good records of your financial and production activities may seem like more trouble than it's worth, but an accurate record keeping system can be a valuable management tool and could be the difference between going out of business and financial success. While many producers keep records only because they are required, the benefits of farm and ranch record keeping go well beyond getting your taxes filed and obtaining next year's operating loan.

The benefits of good records

What may seem like a tedious tracking of historical facts is actually the foundation for making solid decisions about your future. Often times, people claim that the benefit of good records is that you can create accurate financial statements or calculate breakeven costs. While these are valuable components in farm and ranch management, the goal is not to simply obtain specific figures or financial statements. The point is what you actually do with this information as you plan for the future. It's really about decision making and having the best information possible to make those decisions. A good record of your operation helps you make future decisions based on facts rather than perception and memory.

An unrealistic yield expectation is the best example of the difference between fact and perception. In the course of conducting hundreds of FARM Assistance analysis, we have found that expected yields and actual experience can be quite different. For example, a producer might say he expects or budgets for a 600-pound cotton yield, but the crop insurance records suggest his average over the last 10 years is only 525 pounds. That 75 pounds could be the difference between a land purchase looking like a good decision, but turning out to be a bad one..

How much detail do I need?

Generally, the more information or detail you track, the more you will spend in time and money. The technology and software is available to maintain extremely detailed records. With Global Positioning Systems, monitored harvesters, and variable rate equipment you can track yields from every square yard of a field and make seed, fertilizer, and chemical rate decisions base on soil productivity. However, the dollar returns made possibly by such a system may not justify the time and capital expense required to manage it. At the other extreme, if you are making guesses on a blank cash flow worksheet your loan officer printed for you, it is likely you haven't spent enough time or money on a record keeping system. The object is to get more in value from the information than you spend in time and money collecting and analyzing it.

I've never kept any records

The objective above is far easier to understand than it is to implement. If you have never used a formal record-keeping system, the required investment of time and money are apparent, but the rewards and value are less clear until you've experienced it.

Don't start by just keeping records; start with solid business planning.

Begin to make specific operational plans for next year; use a computer spreadsheet or just a notebook. Your plans don't have to be complex, just write down an acreage plan or herd management plans. The next step is to begin putting dollar expectations to these plans, budgeting. During this budgeting process, ask yourself what information about past performance would be helpful in planning for next year. For example, you could take a guess for expected yields, but an average of the last 5 years would be more accurate. As you begin making more formal plans and budgets, the need for better records will become obvious, and you'll adapt your record keeping system to fit your personal planning needs. If you've just completed your FARM Assistance analysis, you are a step ahead, and can probably already imagine ways to improve your records, your plans, and therefore improve the FARM Assistance projection for your operation.

So why should you do all this planning? Simple. Mistakes are much less expensive if you can stop them before they happen.

What kind of system do I use?

The answer to this question is closely tied to how much information you plan to record and analyze. Record keeping systems can range from very simple to extremely complex. As you move up in complexity, a record keeping system becomes more difficult to learn and manage while becoming much easier to summarize and retrieve information.

No Record Keeping System

The most simplistic system would be to rely on your own memory and never write down anything. Obviously our memories are less than accurate and even fail at times, making this system less dependable. Even the best of memories couldn't handle anything more than a small part-time operation. Managing a farm or ranch without a record keeping system of some sort is not a viable option.

Hand Written Records

Before computers, a hand written record keeping system was the standard and it is still a viable option. The key to making this type of system work is filing records and paper work in a well-organized fashion. If you can't find something then it was a waste of time to keep it. The advantage of this system is that data entry is quick and painless. For example, flipping to a particular page in a notebook and jotting down a yield takes only a few seconds. In addition, pre-printed information from FSA or crop insurance agents is quickly and easily tucked away in the appropriate file folder or notebook. The drawback, compared to using a computer, is the difficulty in actually using these records for analysis and planning. Summarizing and analyzing hand-written records requires the additional steps of copying numbers by hand and running a calculator. These extra steps can be cumbersome and increase the potential for mistakes.

Customized Computer Files

Moving to a computer has several advantages, even if your computer knowledge and skills are modest. A computer spreadsheet, such as Microsoft Excel, is one of the most flexible software tools available. At one extreme, it can be used for simple data storage. At the same time, a spreadsheet has the ability to perform complex functions such as automatically linking past performance with future budget plans, or creating graphical images of your records. The ability to quickly and accurately summarize data is a big advantage to using spreadsheet software. For example, the total for a set of expenses can be linked such that the total automatically updates when any of the components are updated. With a pen & paper, you would have to run the adding machine every time you made a change to the expense budget just to keep an accurate total.

One characteristic of spreadsheets is that the starting point is essentially a blank canvas. On one hand, starting from scratch may be intimidating for people less familiar with a computer, but most spreadsheet packages come with examples and templates to get you started. The advantage is that you can design the file to do exactly what you want it to do, no more and no less. The flexibility also allows you to adapt the file over time as your needs and computer skills change. One word of caution: computers are not perfect. While it is rare, they can lock up, crash, or just quit working without warning. Before you start any record keeping or planning system on the computer, decide how you will keep backup files. CD's, 3 ¼ disks, zip disks, or USB drives are all good options for keeping backup files separate from the computer.

Commercial Software

Another option for the computer is commercial software. Quicken and QuickBooks are probably the most popular small business accounting packages available. These software systems are extremely powerful and flexible. Because of the flexibility, the learning curve to use these systems can take some time, but it is usually worth it once you become familiar with the software. Summarizing data with commercial software is quick and simple. Most are specifically designed to create quick comparisons with tables, charts, and figures. While commercial accounting packages are excellent at tracking financial records, one drawback is the inability to track production data. A good farm management setup would include a commercial accounting package in combination with your own spreadsheet system to track production data.

Regardless of the type of record keeping system you choose, the important step is to get started. Keep only that data you know you will use for planning and financing purposes. As you develop your business planning system, your record keeping system will evolve from necessity, and the benefits will be clear.

Resources

The Texas Cooperative Extension – Agricultural Economics unit offers many resources to help with record keeping and planning. We offer several programs and resources related to farm/ranch management and marketing. Specifically concerning record keeping, we have budgeting programs and spreadsheet templates available. In addition, we periodically offer QuickBooks training in various locations around the state. Your FARM Assistance specialist can provide you with more specific information or find our programs on the web at: agecoext.tamu.edu

Farm and Ranch Safety Resources

Biological & Agricultural Engineering Department,

Texas A&M University System 201 Scoates Hall College Station, Texas 77843-2117

Phone: 979/845-3931 Fax: 979/845-3932

http://agsafety.tamu.edu/Index2.html

The National Safety Council

1121 Spring Lake Dr.
Itasca, IL 60143-3201
(800) 621-7619
(630) 285-1121
(630) 285-1315 fax
http://www.nsc.org/issues/agrisafe.htm

Progressive Farmer Farm Safety Day Camps

481 South 8th Avenue East Hartley, IA 51346

Phone: 888-257-3529 Fax: 712-928-1428

http://farmsafetyday.ae.iastate.edu/

Texas Department of Agriculture

P.O. Box 12847 Austin, TX 78711 Phone: (512) 463-7476

Fax: (512) 463-1104

http://www.agr.state.tx.us/producer info/safety/adm howsafe.htm

Environmental Safety Resources

TEX * A * Syst

Blackland Research Center 720 E. Blackland Rd. Temple, TX 76502

Phone:254-774-6040

http://waterhome.brc.tamus.edu/texasyst/index.html

Farm*A*Syst Home*A*Syst

303 Hiram Smith Hall 1545 Observatory Drive Madison, WI 53706-1289 Phone: 608-262-0024

http://www.uwex.edu/farmasyst/

National Council for Science and the Environment

1707 H Street NW, Suite 200 Washington, D.C. 20006 Phone: 202-553-5810

http://ncseonline.org/

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, TX 78711-3087 Phone: 512/239-1000 http://www.tceq.state.tx.us/